



UFO'S THROUGHOUT HISTORY WITH JEFF KNOX

# THE UFO REPORT

TOP SECRET

Truth Seekers

1  
00:01:13,910 --> 00:00:19,690

[Music]

2  
00:01:30,460 --> 00:01:13,920

foreign

3  
00:02:05,990 --> 00:01:45,420

[Music]

4  
00:02:12,110 --> 00:02:08,690

greetings and salutations friends and

5  
00:02:14,630 --> 00:02:12,120

welcome back uh we are still working on

6  
00:02:16,010 --> 00:02:14,640

some strange sort of tech issues that

7  
00:02:20,089 --> 00:02:16,020

have been going on

8  
00:02:24,949 --> 00:02:20,099

so Gremlins have gotten in here uh but

9  
00:02:27,830 --> 00:02:24,959

things are improving so uh we move

10  
00:02:29,750 --> 00:02:27,840

forward I want to Welcome All of You

11  
00:02:31,190 --> 00:02:29,760

you're watching truth Seekers and

12  
00:02:35,630 --> 00:02:31,200

tonight we're going to go on a little

13  
00:02:39,350 --> 00:02:35,640

bit of a journey I think uh because many

14

00:02:42,530 --> 00:02:39,360

people talk to me about sort of uh their

15

00:02:45,350 --> 00:02:42,540

favorite historical cases about UFOs

16

00:02:48,530 --> 00:02:45,360

from conspiracy land

17

00:02:50,750 --> 00:02:48,540

um and uh I am sort of a student of the

18

00:02:51,949 --> 00:02:50,760

history of this thing and think it's

19

00:02:56,089 --> 00:02:51,959

important

20

00:02:58,430 --> 00:02:56,099

to uh recognize that history

21

00:03:00,490 --> 00:02:58,440

because once we recognize some of the

22

00:03:03,830 --> 00:03:00,500

history of these things we start to see

23

00:03:07,130 --> 00:03:03,840

patterns and uh things coming back again

24

00:03:10,729 --> 00:03:07,140

is a very common occurrence that I see

25

00:03:12,770 --> 00:03:10,739

very very often so

26

00:03:15,410 --> 00:03:12,780

I think history is very very important

27

00:03:17,869 --> 00:03:15,420

and I noticed somebody who has been a

28

00:03:20,449 --> 00:03:17,879

staple on UFO Twitter for quite quite

29

00:03:22,369 --> 00:03:20,459

some time and his name is Jeff Knox and

30

00:03:25,009 --> 00:03:22,379

every day

31

00:03:29,869 --> 00:03:25,019

um I can look in my Twitter feed and see

32

00:03:32,710 --> 00:03:29,879

what happened today in UFO land what

33

00:03:36,530 --> 00:03:32,720

historical thing happened on this day

34

00:03:38,530 --> 00:03:36,540

uh he's a wealth of really a wealth of

35

00:03:41,570 --> 00:03:38,540

information sort of a walking

36

00:03:44,030 --> 00:03:41,580

Encyclopedia of so many different cases

37

00:03:48,289 --> 00:03:44,040

and I found his knowledge of many

38

00:03:51,410 --> 00:03:48,299

different cases to be impressive also Mr

39

00:03:55,070 --> 00:03:51,420

Knox reminded me that it's perfectly

40

00:03:57,289 --> 00:03:55,080

okay and acceptable to have an interest

41

00:04:00,530 --> 00:03:57,299

in these things to study these things

42

00:04:03,410 --> 00:04:00,540

and still be very very skeptical

43

00:04:05,809 --> 00:04:03,420

of uh some of these stories and the

44

00:04:07,729 --> 00:04:05,819

characters involved in the stories sort

45

00:04:11,030 --> 00:04:07,739

of reminded me that's okay to be that

46

00:04:14,030 --> 00:04:11,040

way uh because he tends to lean very

47

00:04:17,030 --> 00:04:14,040

skeptical towards many of the let's just

48

00:04:20,210 --> 00:04:17,040

call them less than credible stories in

49

00:04:23,210 --> 00:04:20,220

the land of UFOs or conspiracy land so

50

00:04:26,870 --> 00:04:23,220

we wanted to bring him here uh and make

51  
00:04:29,330 --> 00:04:26,880  
sure that we uh Avail ourselves I'm real

52  
00:04:31,129 --> 00:04:29,340  
big on that if you find an undervalued

53  
00:04:34,909 --> 00:04:31,139  
resource I learned this a long time ago

54  
00:04:38,629 --> 00:04:34,919  
if you find an undervalued resource uh

55  
00:04:40,370 --> 00:04:38,639  
take advantage of that so uh I've wanted

56  
00:04:42,770 --> 00:04:40,380  
to bring him here for quite some time he

57  
00:04:45,050 --> 00:04:42,780  
doesn't do very many interviews uh I

58  
00:04:47,870 --> 00:04:45,060  
think this is only one of several that

59  
00:04:49,370 --> 00:04:47,880  
he's ever agreed to or done so we're

60  
00:04:51,830 --> 00:04:49,380  
pleased and delighted to have him let's

61  
00:04:54,170 --> 00:04:51,840  
bring him in here Mr Jeff Knox welcome

62  
00:04:56,150 --> 00:04:54,180  
hey

63  
00:04:58,850 --> 00:04:56,160

glad to be here like I said I haven't

64

00:05:00,430 --> 00:04:58,860

done very many so be gentle with me and

65

00:05:03,650 --> 00:05:00,440

I apologize

66

00:05:05,450 --> 00:05:03,660

or barks oh no it's okay I told you I'm

67

00:05:08,210 --> 00:05:05,460

gonna ride the mute button if I have to

68

00:05:10,490 --> 00:05:08,220

you'll be fine your dog's fine people

69

00:05:13,010 --> 00:05:10,500

are kind of used to sometimes you hear

70

00:05:14,510 --> 00:05:13,020

like uh what sounds like elephants in my

71

00:05:17,870 --> 00:05:14,520

background those are just two children

72

00:05:20,570 --> 00:05:17,880

running around my house it's fine I'm

73

00:05:22,969 --> 00:05:20,580

gonna start with what I ask everybody

74

00:05:27,050 --> 00:05:22,979

because I haven't heard your story on

75

00:05:29,210 --> 00:05:27,060

this yet but what was it that got you uh

76

00:05:32,570 --> 00:05:29,220

started down this rabbit hole because

77

00:05:35,150 --> 00:05:32,580

you seem like you went pretty Jeff went

78

00:05:37,670 --> 00:05:35,160

deep he went to the bottom of this thing

79

00:05:40,550 --> 00:05:37,680

what is it that got you started and got

80

00:05:42,770 --> 00:05:40,560

you stuck in this Rabbit Hole Mr Knox

81

00:05:45,710 --> 00:05:42,780

um well I started pretty young I think

82

00:05:47,270 --> 00:05:45,720

it was about eight years old and uh I

83

00:05:48,830 --> 00:05:47,280

believe I saw a documentary on

84

00:05:50,689 --> 00:05:48,840

television show I couldn't tell you what

85

00:05:53,390 --> 00:05:50,699

it was right now but that kind of got me

86

00:05:56,270 --> 00:05:53,400

going into reading books and then the

87

00:05:59,450 --> 00:05:56,280

early 90s started and listened to Coast

88

00:06:00,890 --> 00:05:59,460

to Coast on a regular basis yeah and it

89

00:06:02,870 --> 00:06:00,900

was always kind of an interest of mine

90

00:06:04,430 --> 00:06:02,880

along with various other topics I was

91

00:06:06,770 --> 00:06:04,440

interested in

92

00:06:08,570 --> 00:06:06,780

um science you know physics chemistry

93

00:06:10,790 --> 00:06:08,580

Etc but

94

00:06:13,550 --> 00:06:10,800

and I took a little break for it after a

95

00:06:14,930 --> 00:06:13,560

while like during my college Years you

96

00:06:18,529 --> 00:06:14,940

know it was just something I did on the

97

00:06:20,810 --> 00:06:18,539

background uh but for the last 15 years

98

00:06:22,730 --> 00:06:20,820

I've been really deep into it again I

99

00:06:24,469 --> 00:06:22,740

started just rereading a bunch of books

100

00:06:26,930 --> 00:06:24,479

and just going through hundreds and

101  
00:06:29,870 --> 00:06:26,940  
hundreds and hundreds of UFO books and

102  
00:06:31,790 --> 00:06:29,880  
journals and articles and research and

103  
00:06:35,330 --> 00:06:31,800  
for about the last 10 years I've been

104  
00:06:37,249 --> 00:06:35,340  
doing it full time I I was fortunate

105  
00:06:40,070 --> 00:06:37,259  
enough to have back then put some money

106  
00:06:41,749 --> 00:06:40,080  
into crypto Bitcoin and was able to use

107  
00:06:44,330 --> 00:06:41,759  
that to spend the last 10 years just

108  
00:06:45,950 --> 00:06:44,340  
researching this topic okay that is the

109  
00:06:48,469 --> 00:06:45,960  
list of my friends I want to murder

110  
00:06:50,330 --> 00:06:48,479  
because I have a few friends and all of

111  
00:06:52,490 --> 00:06:50,340  
them told me you gotta buy You Gotta Buy

112  
00:06:54,070 --> 00:06:52,500  
Bitcoin Stephen I'm like no no not gonna

113  
00:06:57,290 --> 00:06:54,080

do it

114

00:07:01,909 --> 00:06:57,300

and most of them are rich now so I was

115

00:07:03,590 --> 00:07:01,919

the stupid one right Google I mean I I'm

116

00:07:06,050 --> 00:07:03,600

no longer Rich that money is all all

117

00:07:09,230 --> 00:07:06,060

gone you know it's been wasted on UFOs

118

00:07:11,809 --> 00:07:09,240

if waste is the right word to use uh but

119

00:07:13,730 --> 00:07:11,819

yeah I uh I got a friend into it too and

120

00:07:15,590 --> 00:07:13,740

he was able to retire pay off his house

121

00:07:17,270 --> 00:07:15,600

you know buy some cars some other things

122

00:07:18,770 --> 00:07:17,280

so it's worked out for some of us

123

00:07:21,350 --> 00:07:18,780

there's certainly a lot of grifters in

124

00:07:23,270 --> 00:07:21,360

the crypto Community oh sure you

125

00:07:24,710 --> 00:07:23,280

literally made a bunch of money on

126

00:07:26,450 --> 00:07:24,720

crypto and whatever and you said you

127

00:07:30,409 --> 00:07:26,460

know what I'm just gonna quit my job and

128

00:07:32,589 --> 00:07:30,419

just do UFOs for for now like you pretty

129

00:07:36,409 --> 00:07:32,599

much I mean

130

00:07:39,170 --> 00:07:36,419

I always work for myself because I I got

131

00:07:42,230 --> 00:07:39,180

disabled as a teenager I I've kind of

132

00:07:43,550 --> 00:07:42,240

hear that my back's just totally screwed

133

00:07:46,850 --> 00:07:43,560

so that's kind of why I'm laying down

134

00:07:47,930 --> 00:07:46,860

right now if you can tell uh but so I've

135

00:07:50,150 --> 00:07:47,940

always really just worked for myself

136

00:07:51,890 --> 00:07:50,160

because I haven't really the whole nine

137

00:07:53,450 --> 00:07:51,900

to five thing doesn't work with my

138

00:07:55,909 --> 00:07:53,460

migraines and when I'm sick all the time

139

00:07:57,230 --> 00:07:55,919

and so I had some just businesses I did

140

00:07:59,629 --> 00:07:57,240

and then put some of that money into

141

00:08:01,070 --> 00:07:59,639

crypto and you know and I just used it

142

00:08:04,010 --> 00:08:01,080

on UFOs and

143

00:08:05,450 --> 00:08:04,020

it's uh collected quite a bit of UFO

144

00:08:08,689 --> 00:08:05,460

material with it been all over

145

00:08:11,809 --> 00:08:08,699

investigating and yeah I'm assuming from

146

00:08:15,850 --> 00:08:11,819

your vast incredible store like you have

147

00:08:19,129 --> 00:08:15,860

everything don't you like I I have a lot

148

00:08:21,409 --> 00:08:19,139

I mean I have a lot personally that I've

149

00:08:23,749 --> 00:08:21,419

collected but I've been fortunate to

150

00:08:25,550 --> 00:08:23,759

hook up with people like that's been

151  
00:08:27,710 --> 00:08:25,560  
called the UFO history group people like

152  
00:08:30,350 --> 00:08:27,720  
Mike swords Barry Greenwood Jen Aldrich

153  
00:08:31,309 --> 00:08:30,360  
these folks that are the two historians

154  
00:08:33,649 --> 00:08:31,319  
of this field that have been doing this

155  
00:08:36,110 --> 00:08:33,659  
since before I was even born

156  
00:08:39,110 --> 00:08:36,120  
um that through them I have access to

157  
00:08:41,449 --> 00:08:39,120  
even more and so I try and share what I

158  
00:08:43,670 --> 00:08:41,459  
have access to because not everybody has

159  
00:08:45,470 --> 00:08:43,680  
access to the kind of material that I've

160  
00:08:47,509 --> 00:08:45,480  
been able to obtain through these other

161  
00:08:49,370 --> 00:08:47,519  
dedicated researchers in the field and

162  
00:08:51,769 --> 00:08:49,380  
so that's just what I've been doing I

163  
00:08:54,290 --> 00:08:51,779

just started doing these posts last last

164

00:08:55,970 --> 00:08:54,300

fall because I kind of felt that

165

00:08:58,790 --> 00:08:55,980

everybody was obsessed with everything

166

00:09:00,410 --> 00:08:58,800

post 2017 like that's all everyone wants

167

00:09:03,130 --> 00:09:00,420

to talk about they want to like talk Ad

168

00:09:06,110 --> 00:09:03,140

nauseam about gimbal for five years like

169

00:09:07,730 --> 00:09:06,120

what so I thought people need to know

170

00:09:09,530 --> 00:09:07,740

that this topic goes back a long time

171

00:09:11,750 --> 00:09:09,540

and look at some of the more historical

172

00:09:13,670 --> 00:09:11,760

cases so I just started putting this

173

00:09:15,470 --> 00:09:13,680

work out and that's that's basically

174

00:09:18,290 --> 00:09:15,480

what I've been doing the last I don't

175

00:09:19,790 --> 00:09:18,300

know how many several months it is and I

176

00:09:22,730 --> 00:09:19,800

spend about eight to ten hours a day

177

00:09:24,829 --> 00:09:22,740

seven days a week doing it and uh

178

00:09:26,389 --> 00:09:24,839

hopefully people enjoy it and get some

179

00:09:28,610 --> 00:09:26,399

benefit from it well I just want to let

180

00:09:30,710 --> 00:09:28,620

you know that I enjoy going to UFO

181

00:09:32,930 --> 00:09:30,720

Twitter because you're there like you

182

00:09:35,509 --> 00:09:32,940

made it a more enjoyable thing to look

183

00:09:37,490 --> 00:09:35,519

at every day so thank you and also we

184

00:09:40,190 --> 00:09:37,500

want to thank Roderick Stubblefield for

185

00:09:41,570 --> 00:09:40,200

becoming a YouTube channel member and

186

00:09:43,430 --> 00:09:41,580

for those that don't know if you become

187

00:09:44,990 --> 00:09:43,440

a member of our Channel during live

188

00:09:46,250 --> 00:09:45,000

broadcast we give you a shout out a

189

00:09:47,990 --> 00:09:46,260

little thank you thank you Roderick

190

00:09:49,430 --> 00:09:48,000

stubberfield for becoming a member you

191

00:09:51,590 --> 00:09:49,440

got some new member benefits and a

192

00:09:56,329 --> 00:09:51,600

member badge he's helping us to praise

193

00:10:02,630 --> 00:10:00,050

and I want to uh uh expand on what you

194

00:10:05,630 --> 00:10:02,640

just said because I have a real problem

195

00:10:07,970 --> 00:10:05,640

Mr Knox with people who do not know any

196

00:10:10,190 --> 00:10:07,980

of the history I call them the 2016ers

197

00:10:13,550 --> 00:10:10,200

it appears that that New York Times

198

00:10:16,550 --> 00:10:13,560

article while good for the subject well

199

00:10:19,370 --> 00:10:16,560

some people will argue that but good for

200

00:10:23,750 --> 00:10:19,380

bringing people into interest yeah yeah

201

00:10:26,090 --> 00:10:23,760

yeah but it was bad because of all

202

00:10:28,370 --> 00:10:26,100

there's just this huge influx of people

203

00:10:30,050 --> 00:10:28,380

interested in this topic and P you know

204

00:10:32,690 --> 00:10:30,060

all these people started podcasts and

205

00:10:35,690 --> 00:10:32,700

shows and they have no idea about the

206

00:10:37,670 --> 00:10:35,700

history of this thing previous to 2016.

207

00:10:40,730 --> 00:10:37,680

and I think that's a real detriment

208

00:10:42,949 --> 00:10:40,740

because they don't know especially the

209

00:10:45,470 --> 00:10:42,959

grifting history like if you've been

210

00:10:47,690 --> 00:10:45,480

here for 25 years and seen all the grips

211

00:10:50,630 --> 00:10:47,700

come and go and these big hoaxes being

212

00:10:52,370 --> 00:10:50,640

built up like the Roswell slides or or

213

00:10:55,190 --> 00:10:52,380

you've seen some of these personalities

214

00:10:57,650 --> 00:10:55,200

who got built up as being a scientist or

215

00:10:59,449 --> 00:10:57,660

a military guy but then people look into

216

00:11:01,090 --> 00:10:59,459

their background and find out it's all

217

00:11:04,310 --> 00:11:01,100

fake and they were just selling a story

218

00:11:07,550 --> 00:11:04,320

it seems like these 2016 nerves they're

219

00:11:09,230 --> 00:11:07,560

at a disadvantage because they're they

220

00:11:12,949 --> 00:11:09,240

haven't been there for the history of

221

00:11:15,530 --> 00:11:12,959

the grifting side right exactly and you

222

00:11:17,329 --> 00:11:15,540

know that's I like to refer to like the

223

00:11:19,790 --> 00:11:17,339

UFO topic kind of like a Zombieland

224

00:11:22,009 --> 00:11:19,800

because none of these hoaxes and griffs

225

00:11:24,350 --> 00:11:22,019

you know ever die they just get rehashed

226

00:11:26,590 --> 00:11:24,360

and repeated and recycled like Dr

227

00:11:28,750 --> 00:11:26,600

Jonathan Reed is back now

228

00:11:31,850 --> 00:11:28,760

well yeah I mean

229

00:11:33,889 --> 00:11:31,860

things like the Aztec hoax you know

230

00:11:35,630 --> 00:11:33,899

Silas Newton would have been dismissed a

231

00:11:37,910 --> 00:11:35,640

long time ago you would have thought

232

00:11:41,990 --> 00:11:37,920

that people would have been done with

233

00:11:44,150 --> 00:11:42,000

secret soldiers super nonsense BS a long

234

00:11:46,190 --> 00:11:44,160

time ago you would have thought all this

235

00:11:48,829 --> 00:11:46,200

stuff you know people have been hoaxing

236

00:11:51,530 --> 00:11:48,839

and pulling griefs on this topic for 75

237

00:11:53,690 --> 00:11:51,540

years and unless you know the history

238

00:11:55,730 --> 00:11:53,700

you just fall for it all over again

239

00:11:57,290 --> 00:11:55,740

there's not a day I don't go on you for

240

00:11:59,630 --> 00:11:57,300

Twitter and I see somebody bringing up a

241

00:12:02,150 --> 00:11:59,640

case that is like a known hoax like it's

242

00:12:04,069 --> 00:12:02,160

bunk it's nonsense like and people keep

243

00:12:06,110 --> 00:12:04,079

falling for the same crap over and over

244

00:12:08,750 --> 00:12:06,120

and over again and it's really sad

245

00:12:11,690 --> 00:12:08,760

because I try and point this stuff out

246

00:12:14,690 --> 00:12:11,700

and it gives me labeled as this negative

247

00:12:16,130 --> 00:12:14,700

like a-hole you know in preparation for

248

00:12:18,110 --> 00:12:16,140

this show I went and watched when you do

249

00:12:19,850 --> 00:12:18,120

the Erica Luke's a year or two ago and

250

00:12:22,250 --> 00:12:19,860

she mentioned being on the b list well

251

00:12:24,050 --> 00:12:22,260

I'm definitely on the c or the D list

252

00:12:25,850 --> 00:12:24,060

with you know most of you for Twitter

253

00:12:28,069 --> 00:12:25,860

just because I try and approach this

254

00:12:30,170 --> 00:12:28,079

more skeptically I try and look at this

255

00:12:32,569 --> 00:12:30,180

topic you know more rationally than a

256

00:12:34,490 --> 00:12:32,579

lot of people and I'm not afraid to

257

00:12:35,930 --> 00:12:34,500

point out what I think is bunk and the

258

00:12:37,130 --> 00:12:35,940

silly aspects of the topic as not

259

00:12:39,530 --> 00:12:37,140

because I don't think this topic is

260

00:12:41,690 --> 00:12:39,540

important or worthy of study or very

261

00:12:44,090 --> 00:12:41,700

interesting I just want people to move

262

00:12:45,710 --> 00:12:44,100

on from the nonsense and to get into

263

00:12:47,090 --> 00:12:45,720

some of the better stuff that's out

264

00:12:50,449 --> 00:12:47,100

there

265

00:12:52,550 --> 00:12:50,459

yeah wow that's I you and I totally

266

00:12:54,590 --> 00:12:52,560

agree on on that situation with the

267

00:12:57,889 --> 00:12:54,600

grifters because you know like things

268

00:13:01,790 --> 00:12:57,899

like Dr Jonathan Reed come back up and

269

00:13:04,190 --> 00:13:01,800

yeah and I was like I was floored that

270

00:13:06,710 --> 00:13:04,200

people were platforming him and he was

271

00:13:09,590 --> 00:13:06,720

just telling his story people calling

272

00:13:13,670 --> 00:13:09,600

him doctor as if the entire story wasn't

273

00:13:16,430 --> 00:13:13,680

blown to [h\_\_h] in the 1990s I was there

274

00:13:18,650 --> 00:13:16,440

and he's not a doctor I was there in the

275

00:13:22,550 --> 00:13:18,660

1990s when the whole story got blown

276

00:13:24,590 --> 00:13:22,560

apart and we've got big people you know

277

00:13:27,110 --> 00:13:24,600

with huge platforms like Jimmy church

278

00:13:30,590 --> 00:13:27,120

and some other bottom feeding grifters

279

00:13:32,569 --> 00:13:30,600

like Dr J or whatever they all started

280

00:13:34,970 --> 00:13:32,579

platforming him Jimmy church was going

281

00:13:37,250 --> 00:13:34,980

to do two parts on that and then I just

282

00:13:39,350 --> 00:13:37,260

ripped that story to shreds one night

283

00:13:41,629 --> 00:13:39,360

and he didn't do the second part because

284

00:13:43,550 --> 00:13:41,639

he you know but to the new generation

285

00:13:45,590 --> 00:13:43,560

they don't know that that's a fake

286

00:13:47,870 --> 00:13:45,600

doctor they don't know that his

287

00:13:49,910 --> 00:13:47,880

education is fake his work history is

288

00:13:51,650 --> 00:13:49,920

fake he made up the story with like a

289

00:13:54,230 --> 00:13:51,660

guy that worked at his local gas station

290

00:13:56,930 --> 00:13:54,240

for a witness saying he was doing

291

00:13:59,990 --> 00:13:56,940

materials analysis on the biology of the

292

00:14:02,810 --> 00:14:00,000

alien and all it's so stupid that these

293

00:14:05,810 --> 00:14:02,820

but they do Mr Knox don't you think they

294

00:14:08,690 --> 00:14:05,820

come back over they do I I see I thought

295

00:14:11,629 --> 00:14:08,700

Jonathan Reed was well debunked and done

296

00:14:13,430 --> 00:14:11,639

like 20 years ago right yeah and then I

297

00:14:15,710 --> 00:14:13,440

saw him start to come up again about 10

298

00:14:17,210 --> 00:14:15,720

years ago and people were putting him on

299

00:14:18,829 --> 00:14:17,220

you know back then there wasn't nearly

300

00:14:21,410 --> 00:14:18,839

as many shows you know you had the radio

301  
00:14:23,030 --> 00:14:21,420  
shows podcast UFO miles like these days

302  
00:14:24,769 --> 00:14:23,040  
there's so many podcasts like you can't

303  
00:14:26,329 --> 00:14:24,779  
keep up with them but they started you

304  
00:14:28,129 --> 00:14:26,339  
know he started to come back about 10

305  
00:14:30,290 --> 00:14:28,139  
years ago as well and now people are

306  
00:14:32,210 --> 00:14:30,300  
bringing them up again when if you want

307  
00:14:34,310 --> 00:14:32,220  
to know all about Jonathan Reed you just

308  
00:14:36,829 --> 00:14:34,320  
need to go to the UFO Watchdog yeah

309  
00:14:38,569 --> 00:14:36,839  
which is an ancient website even the guy

310  
00:14:40,370 --> 00:14:38,579  
who runs it says that website's ancient

311  
00:14:42,410 --> 00:14:40,380  
haven't updated in 10 years but it's

312  
00:14:44,150 --> 00:14:42,420  
still yeah tremendous resource it's

313  
00:14:46,129 --> 00:14:44,160

experience it debunks everything from

314

00:14:49,189 --> 00:14:46,139

you know the Arts Parts Linda Moulton

315

00:14:51,290 --> 00:14:49,199

Howe nonsense to the Jonathan Reed story

316

00:14:53,329 --> 00:14:51,300

and just all these other like cons and

317

00:14:55,670 --> 00:14:53,339

grifters that have shown up in UFOs over

318

00:14:58,009 --> 00:14:55,680

the year and you think would be done

319

00:15:00,530 --> 00:14:58,019

with all that but now we're still it's

320

00:15:01,370 --> 00:15:00,540

still coming up regularly it's kind of

321

00:15:03,650 --> 00:15:01,380

sad

322

00:15:06,230 --> 00:15:03,660

yeah and I just want to mention I'm not

323

00:15:08,810 --> 00:15:06,240

going to share what he wrote this is an

324

00:15:10,730 --> 00:15:08,820

aside for for me and you but there's a

325

00:15:12,470 --> 00:15:10,740

person named Jim in our live chat who

326

00:15:14,449 --> 00:15:12,480

made some statements email me any

327

00:15:17,090 --> 00:15:14,459

information you have on that please at

328

00:15:19,610 --> 00:15:17,100

truthseekershow gmail.com

329

00:15:21,290 --> 00:15:19,620

uh I would rather that you didn't make

330

00:15:23,689 --> 00:15:21,300

the kind of statements that you're

331

00:15:25,490 --> 00:15:23,699

making in the live chat unless we can

332

00:15:28,129 --> 00:15:25,500

establish proof or evidence of those

333

00:15:30,590 --> 00:15:28,139

claims those are pretty serious uh

334

00:15:36,590 --> 00:15:30,600

allegations that somebody was making so

335

00:15:39,829 --> 00:15:36,600

and and Mr Knox this 2016 uh sort of

336

00:15:41,870 --> 00:15:39,839

resurgence were you happy about that or

337

00:15:43,430 --> 00:15:41,880

were you disappointed in the effects

338

00:15:45,230 --> 00:15:43,440

that that had on this whole subject

339

00:15:48,829 --> 00:15:45,240

matter because you like me have been in

340

00:15:50,629 --> 00:15:48,839

this forever and and Knox this guy and

341

00:15:53,569 --> 00:15:50,639

me have so much in common he's an early

342

00:15:57,170 --> 00:15:53,579

Linux guy and so am I he's earlier than

343

00:16:02,090 --> 00:15:57,180

me yeah well you know I

344

00:16:04,430 --> 00:16:02,100

I was cautiously optimistic in 2016 you

345

00:16:06,829 --> 00:16:04,440

know when rumors were starting to come

346

00:16:09,170 --> 00:16:06,839

out that you know there is going to be

347

00:16:12,350 --> 00:16:09,180

big news in the next year but

348

00:16:14,090 --> 00:16:12,360

again I've seen so much in this field

349

00:16:15,650 --> 00:16:14,100

that I didn't have a whole lot of hope

350

00:16:18,110 --> 00:16:15,660

you know then they come up with a Nimitz

351

00:16:20,329 --> 00:16:18,120

video I was a bit optimistic maybe we

352

00:16:22,069 --> 00:16:20,339

might actually have something here and I

353

00:16:23,930 --> 00:16:22,079

spent you know a couple years kind of

354

00:16:27,110 --> 00:16:23,940

really digging into it you know talking

355

00:16:30,170 --> 00:16:27,120

to people you know going to SCU all this

356

00:16:32,329 --> 00:16:30,180

stuff and you know the more in the five

357

00:16:35,269 --> 00:16:32,339

years or so five six years since then

358

00:16:36,650 --> 00:16:35,279

it's just been I feel nothing but

359

00:16:38,210 --> 00:16:36,660

disappointment

360

00:16:40,249 --> 00:16:38,220

um I'm glad people have an interest in

361

00:16:42,710 --> 00:16:40,259

this topic I just think they're focusing

362

00:16:45,650 --> 00:16:42,720

their interest in the wrong places and

363

00:16:47,329 --> 00:16:45,660

putting it's it's come much more like a

364

00:16:48,889 --> 00:16:47,339

religion to a lot of these people that

365

00:16:50,990 --> 00:16:48,899

they're just waiting for this mythical

366

00:16:52,310 --> 00:16:51,000

disclosure that the government's going

367

00:16:54,949 --> 00:16:52,320

to tell them everything they want to

368

00:16:57,910 --> 00:16:54,959

know and I just I don't think that's

369

00:17:00,350 --> 00:16:57,920

gonna happen disclosure

370

00:17:02,889 --> 00:17:00,360

apparently you should see a growl when I

371

00:17:06,049 --> 00:17:02,899

mentioned Corbell

372

00:17:07,970 --> 00:17:06,059

so yeah I think that I think that most

373

00:17:10,429 --> 00:17:07,980

of that Resurgence was a detriment

374

00:17:12,409 --> 00:17:10,439

because you I don't know maybe I'm

375

00:17:14,270 --> 00:17:12,419

prejudiced but a lot of the people that

376

00:17:16,309 --> 00:17:14,280

I've seen come into this space and then

377

00:17:18,710 --> 00:17:16,319

instantly try to make money off of it

378

00:17:20,870 --> 00:17:18,720

and they don't know the history they're

379

00:17:23,210 --> 00:17:20,880

in denial or they're in denial or it's

380

00:17:25,429 --> 00:17:23,220

convenient for them to deny the grifter

381

00:17:29,090 --> 00:17:25,439

side of the history of this thing and

382

00:17:30,789 --> 00:17:29,100

just go all in believer and uh I I don't

383

00:17:33,830 --> 00:17:30,799

I don't know I I don't like that myself

384

00:17:36,590 --> 00:17:33,840

yeah it's I'm not a big fan of that

385

00:17:38,390 --> 00:17:36,600

either I think uh and part of it is just

386

00:17:40,850 --> 00:17:38,400

how they approach the rest of the topic

387

00:17:42,770 --> 00:17:40,860

like there's a great deal of disrespect

388

00:17:43,970 --> 00:17:42,780

and rudeness from this new crowd to

389

00:17:46,430 --> 00:17:43,980

people that have actually been

390

00:17:49,730 --> 00:17:46,440

investigating this for decades you know

391

00:17:50,990 --> 00:17:49,740

when 2017 first came around I heard all

392

00:17:53,150 --> 00:17:51,000

these people talking about well all the

393

00:17:54,710 --> 00:17:53,160

old ufologists are just jealous that

394

00:17:56,630 --> 00:17:54,720

they're not in the media right now

395

00:17:58,850 --> 00:17:56,640

they're not big time celebrities because

396

00:18:00,529 --> 00:17:58,860

there's like UFO celebrities that's the

397

00:18:01,909 --> 00:18:00,539

most ridiculous thing I've ever heard of

398

00:18:03,529 --> 00:18:01,919

the sad thing is that people that get

399

00:18:05,270 --> 00:18:03,539

famous on this topic are the people that

400

00:18:06,950 --> 00:18:05,280

promote the bunk that the grifters are

401  
00:18:08,810 --> 00:18:06,960  
the ones out there making money they're

402  
00:18:12,409 --> 00:18:08,820  
the core Bells the Naps Linda modern

403  
00:18:14,630 --> 00:18:12,419  
house was the the you know Corey Goods

404  
00:18:16,970 --> 00:18:14,640  
David Wilcox these are the guys that get

405  
00:18:18,830 --> 00:18:16,980  
famous and make a lot of money where the

406  
00:18:21,770 --> 00:18:18,840  
best researchers in this field are

407  
00:18:23,510 --> 00:18:21,780  
completely unknown to most of the people

408  
00:18:25,490 --> 00:18:23,520  
that are interested in this topic oh I

409  
00:18:28,010 --> 00:18:25,500  
agree with you 100 and some of the

410  
00:18:29,330 --> 00:18:28,020  
people you know people ask me people ask

411  
00:18:31,310 --> 00:18:29,340  
me like what about the credible

412  
00:18:33,169 --> 00:18:31,320  
researchers and I can name some but you

413  
00:18:35,870 --> 00:18:33,179

got to really look for them like and

414

00:18:38,210 --> 00:18:35,880

they're very obscure they're just off in

415

00:18:40,490 --> 00:18:38,220

their interest like like you Mr Knox

416

00:18:42,650 --> 00:18:40,500

doing your thing and you're not these

417

00:18:45,710 --> 00:18:42,660

guys oh here let me solo you go ahead

418

00:18:49,010 --> 00:18:45,720

hold that up Barry Greenwoods the mic

419

00:18:51,049 --> 00:18:49,020

swords the Jan aldricks you know the you

420

00:18:53,210 --> 00:18:51,059

know Robert Powell Vincent bowster

421

00:18:54,470 --> 00:18:53,220

almost I think he's one almost I think

422

00:18:57,130 --> 00:18:54,480

it's one of the best researchers that's

423

00:18:59,150 --> 00:18:57,140

been on this topic 50 years or more now

424

00:19:00,710 --> 00:18:59,160

and these are guys that most people

425

00:19:03,110 --> 00:19:00,720

don't know about they just know about

426

00:19:05,750 --> 00:19:03,120

what they see on Ancient Aliens or you

427

00:19:08,510 --> 00:19:05,760

know History Channel or you know people

428

00:19:10,370 --> 00:19:08,520

like korbels podcast and and the more

429

00:19:12,470 --> 00:19:10,380

recent military military witnesses that

430

00:19:14,690 --> 00:19:12,480

have made a career out of this topic and

431

00:19:16,070 --> 00:19:14,700

they just completely ignore and some of

432

00:19:18,650 --> 00:19:16,080

them not just ignore it they say

433

00:19:20,390 --> 00:19:18,660

nothing's happened in 70 years no

434

00:19:22,190 --> 00:19:20,400

progress has ever been made no good

435

00:19:23,330 --> 00:19:22,200

research has been done until now it's

436

00:19:26,150 --> 00:19:23,340

like

437

00:19:29,990 --> 00:19:26,160

that's just false that's just patently

438

00:19:31,490 --> 00:19:30,000

false and ridiculous and it's silly I

439

00:19:32,810 --> 00:19:31,500

mean I don't understand why people

440

00:19:34,970 --> 00:19:32,820

personally

441

00:19:36,890 --> 00:19:34,980

just want to obsess about this recent

442

00:19:38,870 --> 00:19:36,900

stuff when there's so much to this topic

443

00:19:41,390 --> 00:19:38,880

and this topic is interesting for so

444

00:19:43,490 --> 00:19:41,400

many different ways and you know we

445

00:19:45,470 --> 00:19:43,500

don't we don't have to think the same

446

00:19:48,230 --> 00:19:45,480

things or agree but we can still get

447

00:19:49,909 --> 00:19:48,240

along and discuss this topic and

448

00:19:51,710 --> 00:19:49,919

unfortunately the people that do take

449

00:19:53,810 --> 00:19:51,720

this topic seriously are either ignored

450

00:19:57,289 --> 00:19:53,820

or outright ridiculed or attacked by the

451  
00:19:59,690 --> 00:19:57,299  
new generation I don't mind silly stuff

452  
00:20:00,710 --> 00:19:59,700  
if they were respectful to the older

453  
00:20:03,529 --> 00:20:00,720  
people and the people that have been

454  
00:20:05,390 --> 00:20:03,539  
studying this longer as well I mean but

455  
00:20:07,730 --> 00:20:05,400  
they're not they're just they're rude

456  
00:20:09,650 --> 00:20:07,740  
and I I agree with you and I also think

457  
00:20:12,890 --> 00:20:09,660  
like you know some people a lot of

458  
00:20:15,710 --> 00:20:12,900  
people get angry with me Mr Knox and and

459  
00:20:17,510 --> 00:20:15,720  
I I try to remind people that I have an

460  
00:20:19,010 --> 00:20:17,520  
intense interest in this subject that's

461  
00:20:22,310 --> 00:20:19,020  
been lifelong

462  
00:20:24,650 --> 00:20:22,320  
I just don't want to waste time on

463  
00:20:26,330 --> 00:20:24,660

nonsense so if something is fake I want

464

00:20:28,190 --> 00:20:26,340

to know about it as quickly as possible

465

00:20:30,770 --> 00:20:28,200

so I can put in my black bin and never

466

00:20:34,070 --> 00:20:30,780

never deal with it again and go on to my

467

00:20:37,190 --> 00:20:34,080

gray bin or my never investigate it then

468

00:20:38,990 --> 00:20:37,200

it just exactly do you are you upset

469

00:20:40,810 --> 00:20:39,000

people get upset from you know how many

470

00:20:44,330 --> 00:20:40,820

people are mad at me for debunking

471

00:20:46,070 --> 00:20:44,340

Angeli's story that Anjali lady like did

472

00:20:48,049 --> 00:20:46,080

you want to just continue to believe her

473

00:20:49,909 --> 00:20:48,059

if her whole story was fake and waste a

474

00:20:52,730 --> 00:20:49,919

lot of time on her or did you want to

475

00:20:55,130 --> 00:20:52,740

know the truth and move on if I want to

476

00:20:56,930 --> 00:20:55,140

know the truth and move on you know and

477

00:20:59,690 --> 00:20:56,940

if you can get to it

478

00:21:02,150 --> 00:20:59,700

yeah I mean it's I mean I was called

479

00:21:03,830 --> 00:21:02,160

again a pseudoskeptic a debunker you

480

00:21:05,690 --> 00:21:03,840

know people tell me I'm too negative all

481

00:21:07,549 --> 00:21:05,700

the time that I should just shut up and

482

00:21:09,830 --> 00:21:07,559

not share any personal thoughts on

483

00:21:12,070 --> 00:21:09,840

things and just do my history post I'm

484

00:21:15,650 --> 00:21:12,080

not allowed to have opinions on

485

00:21:17,570 --> 00:21:15,660

bad behavior or grifters or those are

486

00:21:19,909 --> 00:21:17,580

the posts I like the most don't stop

487

00:21:22,250 --> 00:21:19,919

that right and ironically those are the

488

00:21:25,190 --> 00:21:22,260

posts that get the most engagement I can

489

00:21:28,490 --> 00:21:25,200

make an off-handed five second tweet

490

00:21:31,669 --> 00:21:28,500

about say Corbell and get like 20 000

491

00:21:34,370 --> 00:21:31,679

views and more retweets talking crap

492

00:21:36,649 --> 00:21:34,380

about me that all my history posts an

493

00:21:38,810 --> 00:21:36,659

entire month will get combined

494

00:21:40,610 --> 00:21:38,820

and I don't even expect anyone to read

495

00:21:42,289 --> 00:21:40,620

those other tweets like but those are

496

00:21:44,570 --> 00:21:42,299

the ones that people seem to just get

497

00:21:46,669 --> 00:21:44,580

angry about and you know just like you

498

00:21:48,649 --> 00:21:46,679

get a lot of grief about but it's not

499

00:21:51,049 --> 00:21:48,659

because I'm saying this topic is just

500

00:21:52,610 --> 00:21:51,059

total nonsense it's because like you I

501  
00:21:55,789 --> 00:21:52,620  
think we need to move past the stuff

502  
00:21:58,370 --> 00:21:55,799  
that is demonstrably nonsense so we can

503  
00:22:00,310 --> 00:21:58,380  
look at better stuff or you know open up

504  
00:22:03,230 --> 00:22:00,320  
time to look at new stuff that comes in

505  
00:22:05,210 --> 00:22:03,240  
instead people just want to dig into the

506  
00:22:08,330 --> 00:22:05,220  
case that they obsess about and refuse

507  
00:22:10,970 --> 00:22:08,340  
to update their belief system and that's

508  
00:22:12,470 --> 00:22:10,980  
that's not beneficial to this topic and

509  
00:22:15,110 --> 00:22:12,480  
it's not going to help things progress

510  
00:22:18,110 --> 00:22:15,120  
forward so well we agree on these things

511  
00:22:20,390 --> 00:22:18,120  
and I I wanted to get started with the

512  
00:22:22,430 --> 00:22:20,400  
you know when we get into the history of

513  
00:22:26,270 --> 00:22:22,440

this thing there's just an incredibly

514

00:22:28,789 --> 00:22:26,280

long history and more than modern times

515

00:22:31,310 --> 00:22:28,799

the are you aware of I'm sure you're

516

00:22:33,710 --> 00:22:31,320

aware of like ezekiel's wheel and the

517

00:22:36,409 --> 00:22:33,720

modest stories and other stuff in

518

00:22:39,350 --> 00:22:36,419

ancient texts that may seem to indicate

519

00:22:42,890 --> 00:22:39,360

that this phenomenon has been with us

520

00:22:45,950 --> 00:22:42,900

as long as humans have been here on on

521

00:22:48,289 --> 00:22:45,960

planet Earth right yeah um

522

00:22:49,669 --> 00:22:48,299

I'll start by saying I think first of

523

00:22:51,409 --> 00:22:49,679

all there's always going to be

524

00:22:53,870 --> 00:22:51,419

unidentified things in the sky people

525

00:22:55,850 --> 00:22:53,880

since people have existed I've seen

526

00:22:58,610 --> 00:22:55,860

things they could not explain the

527

00:22:59,870 --> 00:22:58,620

question is what that is I will point

528

00:23:01,789 --> 00:22:59,880

out I think it's almost kind of

529

00:23:04,490 --> 00:23:01,799

problematic to start attaching our

530

00:23:06,649 --> 00:23:04,500

modern views of UFOs and our beliefs and

531

00:23:08,029 --> 00:23:06,659

trying to reinterpret the Past like you

532

00:23:09,950 --> 00:23:08,039

see people go and look at like rock

533

00:23:12,890 --> 00:23:09,960

garden so that's clearly an alien coming

534

00:23:15,169 --> 00:23:12,900

down in a space sorry that's freaking

535

00:23:17,330 --> 00:23:15,179

[h\_\_\h] if I can say that's that's

536

00:23:19,370 --> 00:23:17,340

nonsense like and I don't think it's

537

00:23:21,110 --> 00:23:19,380

appropriate to try to reinterpret say

538

00:23:23,450 --> 00:23:21,120

indigenous people's beliefs and what

539

00:23:26,210 --> 00:23:23,460

they were doing under your modern belief

540

00:23:27,890 --> 00:23:26,220

system that UFOs are aliens like and

541

00:23:29,570 --> 00:23:27,900

thank you my flock is everywhere for

542

00:23:31,210 --> 00:23:29,580

helping us to praise the cash we

543

00:23:33,730 --> 00:23:31,220

appreciate that

544

00:23:36,110 --> 00:23:33,740

get that money I think you're right this

545

00:23:38,810 --> 00:23:36,120

reinterpretation it's like the this

546

00:23:41,870 --> 00:23:38,820

whole ancient alien theory that became

547

00:23:43,909 --> 00:23:41,880

hugely popular you know you got to

548

00:23:46,070 --> 00:23:43,919

connect a lot of dots and you have to

549

00:23:48,649 --> 00:23:46,080

fill in a lot of blanks to believe all

550

00:23:51,950 --> 00:23:48,659

of that and I'm just not there I was

551

00:23:54,230 --> 00:23:51,960

when I first read I I was young and I

552

00:23:56,390 --> 00:23:54,240

read Chariots of the Gods and I was like

553

00:23:58,490 --> 00:23:56,400

a disgruntled Catholic kid

554

00:23:59,990 --> 00:23:58,500

that had too many questions then the

555

00:24:02,090 --> 00:24:00,000

priests never wanted to answer my

556

00:24:04,850 --> 00:24:02,100

questions and the reason that's so

557

00:24:06,710 --> 00:24:04,860

enticing is because it's like well this

558

00:24:09,289 --> 00:24:06,720

answers everything like all my questions

559

00:24:11,690 --> 00:24:09,299

are answered like God's not a spiritual

560

00:24:13,669 --> 00:24:11,700

being he was a flesh and blood alien

561

00:24:16,669 --> 00:24:13,679

that came here and tinkered with our DNA

562

00:24:18,890 --> 00:24:16,679

and it's very enticing to to think that

563

00:24:21,529 --> 00:24:18,900

you have all the answers that you've

564

00:24:23,870 --> 00:24:21,539

always wanted now too well that's kind

565

00:24:26,390 --> 00:24:23,880

of how conspiracy theory in general

566

00:24:27,950 --> 00:24:26,400

works like people compared conspiracy

567

00:24:29,690 --> 00:24:27,960

theories appeal to people because they

568

00:24:31,190 --> 00:24:29,700

provide they provide answers they

569

00:24:32,810 --> 00:24:31,200

provide a simplistic narrative for

570

00:24:35,810 --> 00:24:32,820

something that usually isn't simplistic

571

00:24:37,730 --> 00:24:35,820

like it allows them to get a grasp on

572

00:24:40,669 --> 00:24:37,740

something and it's comforting to them

573

00:24:44,149 --> 00:24:40,679

it's a support system for them and

574

00:24:47,149 --> 00:24:44,159

people enjoy that but the the problem is

575

00:24:48,950 --> 00:24:47,159

they take it to extremes and you know

576

00:24:51,409 --> 00:24:48,960

they they turn it into almost like this

577

00:24:53,330 --> 00:24:51,419

new religious system and in fact the new

578

00:24:54,950 --> 00:24:53,340

religious aspect of UFOs is one of the

579

00:24:57,470 --> 00:24:54,960

most probably academically studied

580

00:24:59,870 --> 00:24:57,480

aspects of this entire topic it you know

581

00:25:02,510 --> 00:24:59,880

I've got plenty of books all about UFO

582

00:25:04,070 --> 00:25:02,520

religions like on my shelves and and

583

00:25:07,430 --> 00:25:04,080

that's when it starts to get get

584

00:25:08,750 --> 00:25:07,440

dangerous but but people people have you

585

00:25:11,029 --> 00:25:08,760

know there's always been things in the

586

00:25:13,070 --> 00:25:11,039

past you know that is you know back in

587

00:25:14,690 --> 00:25:13,080

the Roman days you know they would talk

588

00:25:16,549 --> 00:25:14,700

about it typically in the forms of like

589

00:25:19,669 --> 00:25:16,559

military armaments and shields flying

590

00:25:23,510 --> 00:25:19,679

Spears chariots in Disguise you know uh

591

00:25:25,370 --> 00:25:23,520

the the store in Josephus in 65 A.D or

592

00:25:27,350 --> 00:25:25,380

Judea talked about probably the most

593

00:25:28,970 --> 00:25:27,360

famous Sky Army case where they saw

594

00:25:30,649 --> 00:25:28,980

these chariots and armies in the sky

595

00:25:32,630 --> 00:25:30,659

like going across

596

00:25:34,630 --> 00:25:32,640

and but the more you look at some of

597

00:25:37,630 --> 00:25:34,640

these past like

598

00:25:40,909 --> 00:25:37,640

past cases that people consider UFOs

599

00:25:42,769 --> 00:25:40,919

they they tend to be fairly similar to

600

00:25:44,750 --> 00:25:42,779

what people say about Nat talk about now

601  
00:25:47,470 --> 00:25:44,760  
but they're also easily explainable as

602  
00:25:50,269 --> 00:25:47,480  
things like bow lies auroras Sun dogs

603  
00:25:52,070 --> 00:25:50,279  
various you know astronomical or

604  
00:25:53,830 --> 00:25:52,080  
meteorological phenomena

605  
00:25:56,690 --> 00:25:53,840  
and

606  
00:25:59,450 --> 00:25:56,700  
you know Ancient Aliens is something

607  
00:26:01,029 --> 00:25:59,460  
that really took up this idea that all

608  
00:26:03,470 --> 00:26:01,039  
these things that happened in the past

609  
00:26:06,289 --> 00:26:03,480  
are actually you know space aliens

610  
00:26:07,549 --> 00:26:06,299  
visiting us and that's kind of silly I I

611  
00:26:09,890 --> 00:26:07,559  
would recommend to people actually

612  
00:26:12,289 --> 00:26:09,900  
believe Ancient Aliens stuff which

613  
00:26:15,470 --> 00:26:12,299

hopefully they don't instead of reading

614

00:26:17,210 --> 00:26:15,480

uh whatever mandoniken's book was tears

615

00:26:19,370 --> 00:26:17,220

of the Gods go read crash of the

616

00:26:21,070 --> 00:26:19,380

Chariots I Believe by Chris Clifford

617

00:26:25,430 --> 00:26:21,080

Wilson

618

00:26:28,010 --> 00:26:25,440

Ronald story's book uh the gods are

619

00:26:29,810 --> 00:26:28,020

revealed or something like that

620

00:26:32,510 --> 00:26:29,820

um yeah and it sort of picks apart all

621

00:26:34,010 --> 00:26:32,520

of the all of the talking points or you

622

00:26:35,510 --> 00:26:34,020

can just go watch a great three

623

00:26:37,669 --> 00:26:35,520

something hour documentary called

624

00:26:39,950 --> 00:26:37,679

Ancient Aliens debunked which is kind of

625

00:26:41,510 --> 00:26:39,960

put a lot of that stuff you know to bet

626

00:26:42,890 --> 00:26:41,520

a long time ago I'll tell you my older

627

00:26:45,470 --> 00:26:42,900

brother used to be obsessed with show

628

00:26:47,810 --> 00:26:45,480

agent aliens and he's kind of he's got

629

00:26:49,370 --> 00:26:47,820

Asperger's kind of OCD when he gets into

630

00:26:52,850 --> 00:26:49,380

something he becomes super obsessed

631

00:26:54,649 --> 00:26:52,860

about it well he used to have me put the

632

00:26:56,990 --> 00:26:54,659

shows on to him every time he would come

633

00:26:58,789 --> 00:26:57,000

over to you know visit my mother it took

634

00:27:00,470 --> 00:26:58,799

it only took him one watch of Ancient

635

00:27:03,049 --> 00:27:00,480

Aliens debunked to decide it was all

636

00:27:05,510 --> 00:27:03,059

nonsense so yeah no you're right that's

637

00:27:07,669 --> 00:27:05,520

a great great that can watch something

638

00:27:10,070 --> 00:27:07,679

like that and realize it's bunk some

639

00:27:11,630 --> 00:27:10,080

people you know I get in with Ancient

640

00:27:13,010 --> 00:27:11,640

Aliens related topics on people online

641

00:27:16,370 --> 00:27:13,020

because I have a big interest in

642

00:27:18,590 --> 00:27:16,380

archeology and anthropology as well uh

643

00:27:20,390 --> 00:27:18,600

and some people can watch these

644

00:27:22,130 --> 00:27:20,400

debunkings and just come up with all

645

00:27:24,289 --> 00:27:22,140

sorts of new justifications as to why

646

00:27:26,990 --> 00:27:24,299

they're not good and metal gymnastics

647

00:27:28,190 --> 00:27:27,000

yeah yeah and but there are there are at

648

00:27:29,870 --> 00:27:28,200

least a few people that you can show

649

00:27:32,390 --> 00:27:29,880

them the evidence that something's bunk

650

00:27:33,950 --> 00:27:32,400

and they can accept it and move on and

651  
00:27:36,950 --> 00:27:33,960  
that's all I'm trying to do like I'm not

652  
00:27:38,690 --> 00:27:36,960  
trying to be negative if and honestly

653  
00:27:40,789 --> 00:27:38,700  
people act like I'm angry all the time

654  
00:27:42,769 --> 00:27:40,799  
like I actually don't really get very

655  
00:27:44,810 --> 00:27:42,779  
emotional about this topic I might get

656  
00:27:47,210 --> 00:27:44,820  
happier laugh but like I don't really

657  
00:27:48,649 --> 00:27:47,220  
get pissed off or angry about this and I

658  
00:27:50,570 --> 00:27:48,659  
honestly personally don't understand why

659  
00:27:52,730 --> 00:27:50,580  
people do get so angry and mad and this

660  
00:27:55,549 --> 00:27:52,740  
topic like they act like it's a personal

661  
00:27:58,190 --> 00:27:55,559  
insult to them to tell them that babazar

662  
00:28:01,669 --> 00:27:58,200  
is full of crap like why why do you get

663  
00:28:03,110 --> 00:28:01,679

mad about them yeah yeah I've I've

664

00:28:04,250 --> 00:28:03,120

angered an awful lot of people

665

00:28:06,470 --> 00:28:04,260

especially with some of the

666

00:28:09,470 --> 00:28:06,480

investigative stuff that we've done it's

667

00:28:11,390 --> 00:28:09,480

like well if you know if the guy's not a

668

00:28:13,789 --> 00:28:11,400

real scientist and he's a convicted pimp

669

00:28:16,610 --> 00:28:13,799

you know I I don't trust convicted pimps

670

00:28:18,890 --> 00:28:16,620

I want to know that like I don't but

671

00:28:21,890 --> 00:28:18,900

I'll tell you what Mr Knox I grew up

672

00:28:23,630 --> 00:28:21,900

with that story I bought the VHS tape

673

00:28:25,430 --> 00:28:23,640

from the back of a Science magazine I

674

00:28:30,049 --> 00:28:25,440

think it was popular science wait you

675

00:28:32,149 --> 00:28:30,059

mean made money on his story yeah yeah

676  
00:28:34,310 --> 00:28:32,159  
oh no he never made a dime and I bought

677  
00:28:36,169 --> 00:28:34,320  
them the testers model not once but

678  
00:28:37,970 --> 00:28:36,179  
twice because I think my brother and I

679  
00:28:40,669 --> 00:28:37,980  
were horsing around and fell off a shelf

680  
00:28:42,950 --> 00:28:40,679  
and broke and it was irreparable so I

681  
00:28:44,810 --> 00:28:42,960  
bought a second one you know like I

682  
00:28:46,850 --> 00:28:44,820  
always wanted that story to be true I

683  
00:28:49,070 --> 00:28:46,860  
saw something myself as a child and when

684  
00:28:51,710 --> 00:28:49,080  
I heard about Bob Lazar I was like okay

685  
00:28:54,049 --> 00:28:51,720  
well what I always say aliens then it's

686  
00:28:55,370 --> 00:28:54,059  
all true you know uh it wasn't until

687  
00:28:56,930 --> 00:28:55,380  
years later when I started really

688  
00:28:59,269 --> 00:28:56,940

digging in the story

689

00:29:02,049 --> 00:28:59,279

they want you to just take the surface

690

00:29:04,730 --> 00:29:02,059

Glimpse you know yeah

691

00:29:06,350 --> 00:29:04,740

while bizarre people they they don't

692

00:29:08,450 --> 00:29:06,360

even know Bob's story or what he's

693

00:29:10,610 --> 00:29:08,460

claimed in the past like they basically

694

00:29:12,409 --> 00:29:10,620

only know the simplistic narrative that

695

00:29:14,690 --> 00:29:12,419

like corbella Knapp has been telling

696

00:29:16,610 --> 00:29:14,700

them like over the years like they don't

697

00:29:18,769 --> 00:29:16,620

actually even know the story of Bob

698

00:29:20,570 --> 00:29:18,779

bazaar's own claims like you can come

699

00:29:22,430 --> 00:29:20,580

with them with stuff Bob Lazar himself

700

00:29:25,070 --> 00:29:22,440

has said and they'll call you a liar and

701  
00:29:27,049 --> 00:29:25,080  
it's like really why don't you go to his

702  
00:29:28,970 --> 00:29:27,059  
own book or go listen to him in this

703  
00:29:30,769 --> 00:29:28,980  
thing like it's like you don't even know

704  
00:29:33,710 --> 00:29:30,779  
the Own Story you're trying to argue for

705  
00:29:35,389 --> 00:29:33,720  
and you're coming at me you know it's

706  
00:29:36,950 --> 00:29:35,399  
and as you know I spent a lot of time

707  
00:29:39,409 --> 00:29:36,960  
involves a lot of time and a lot of

708  
00:29:40,909 --> 00:29:39,419  
money I spent almost two years traveling

709  
00:29:43,850 --> 00:29:40,919  
around the US investigating was our

710  
00:29:45,289 --> 00:29:43,860  
story and his claims and and then I've

711  
00:29:49,190 --> 00:29:45,299  
seen the amount of money that I'll never

712  
00:29:51,710 --> 00:29:49,200  
get back but uh

713  
00:29:54,590 --> 00:29:51,720

yeah there's just people obsessed over

714

00:29:56,510 --> 00:29:54,600

these silly these silly things and

715

00:29:58,490 --> 00:29:56,520

I don't think it's negative to point out

716

00:30:00,769 --> 00:29:58,500

that they're bunk like I think it's

717

00:30:03,710 --> 00:30:00,779

important I think people need to move on

718

00:30:05,570 --> 00:30:03,720

you know when I when not only did 2017

719

00:30:08,149 --> 00:30:05,580

bring in a bunch of people's topic okay

720

00:30:10,430 --> 00:30:08,159

so I was at the corbels Lazar film from

721

00:30:13,430 --> 00:30:10,440

here in LA and met a lot of young people

722

00:30:16,010 --> 00:30:13,440

there and and they started to talk to me

723

00:30:17,510 --> 00:30:16,020

about like UFOs like they didn't know I

724

00:30:19,010 --> 00:30:17,520

you know how much research they've done

725

00:30:21,950 --> 00:30:19,020

or how much of an interest on this topic

726

00:30:24,049 --> 00:30:21,960

until like man did you hear what Corey

727

00:30:25,490 --> 00:30:24,059

Goode said or do you hear about these

728

00:30:28,430 --> 00:30:25,500

secret space programs or did you watch

729

00:30:30,049 --> 00:30:28,440

the new secure team 10 video like it was

730

00:30:31,970 --> 00:30:30,059

like yeah okay so you bring in a lot of

731

00:30:34,010 --> 00:30:31,980

people and corbels are from did bring a

732

00:30:37,010 --> 00:30:34,020

lot of people into this topic as well as

733

00:30:39,409 --> 00:30:37,020

the 2017 stuff but you're bringing in

734

00:30:41,029 --> 00:30:39,419

these people without critical thinking

735

00:30:43,250 --> 00:30:41,039

skills that are just accepting

736

00:30:45,350 --> 00:30:43,260

everything they hear yeah and under

737

00:30:48,370 --> 00:30:45,360

false pretenses you're telling them a

738

00:30:51,110 --> 00:30:48,380

fake story to get them involved yeah

739

00:30:52,789 --> 00:30:51,120

the story just how many times do they

740

00:30:55,430 --> 00:30:52,799

need to get caught selling fake stories

741

00:30:57,169 --> 00:30:55,440

like like how many times does Third

742

00:30:59,450 --> 00:30:57,179

phase or secure team or all these guys

743

00:31:02,149 --> 00:30:59,460

need to get caught hoaxing things like

744

00:31:04,730 --> 00:31:02,159

before you stop listening to them I'm

745

00:31:07,070 --> 00:31:04,740

amazed at that one Mr Knox you know I

746

00:31:08,590 --> 00:31:07,080

put out these two documentaries one of

747

00:31:12,169 --> 00:31:08,600

which I made in another one another

748

00:31:14,630 --> 00:31:12,179

researcher made and you know I I knew it

749

00:31:16,370 --> 00:31:14,640

wasn't gonna destroy their careers or

750

00:31:18,889 --> 00:31:16,380

anything but you know especially the

751

00:31:21,289 --> 00:31:18,899

people working for them being their

752

00:31:23,149 --> 00:31:21,299

Watchdogs defending them you know

753

00:31:26,149 --> 00:31:23,159

attacking people for saying that they

754

00:31:28,310 --> 00:31:26,159

hoax things you know and at some point I

755

00:31:30,649 --> 00:31:28,320

kind of have said to myself trying to

756

00:31:33,649 --> 00:31:30,659

argue with any of these people on the

757

00:31:35,149 --> 00:31:33,659

pros Pro third phase of moonside you

758

00:31:37,549 --> 00:31:35,159

know it's like trying to argue with

759

00:31:40,610 --> 00:31:37,559

somebody who says water's not wet like

760

00:31:42,710 --> 00:31:40,620

they have such a history of hoaxing

761

00:31:44,269 --> 00:31:42,720

things faking things and then they come

762

00:31:46,010 --> 00:31:44,279

out with these fake talking points like

763

00:31:47,990 --> 00:31:46,020

we haven't hoaxed anything in five years

764

00:31:50,389 --> 00:31:48,000

and then you catch them in the five-year

765

00:31:51,529 --> 00:31:50,399

window so then the Defenders move the

766

00:31:53,210 --> 00:31:51,539

goal post and said well they haven't

767

00:31:55,190 --> 00:31:53,220

hosted anything in three years for sure

768

00:31:58,730 --> 00:31:55,200

and then we catch them in the three-year

769

00:32:01,130 --> 00:31:58,740

window now we're up to 2021 so now

770

00:32:04,070 --> 00:32:01,140

they're up to the last two years and we

771

00:32:07,850 --> 00:32:04,080

have that one case where we talk to the

772

00:32:10,010 --> 00:32:07,860

hoaxer he send them the video he showed

773

00:32:12,710 --> 00:32:10,020

them how he made it he's talking about

774

00:32:14,930 --> 00:32:12,720

it with Rich from goofan and Rich from

775

00:32:16,610 --> 00:32:14,940

goofan confirms third face told him that

776

00:32:18,169 --> 00:32:16,620

video was fake and how it was faked

777

00:32:20,090 --> 00:32:18,179

thanks for letting me know you're the

778

00:32:21,950 --> 00:32:20,100

one who made the video a couple days

779

00:32:24,350 --> 00:32:21,960

later they post the video pretending

780

00:32:27,289 --> 00:32:24,360

it's a spaceship but that they they

781

00:32:29,870 --> 00:32:27,299

somehow think that's not a hoax like all

782

00:32:32,149 --> 00:32:29,880

that's required is deception yeah I mean

783

00:32:34,310 --> 00:32:32,159

they knew it was fake they were told it

784

00:32:37,610 --> 00:32:34,320

was fake they used it anyway that's a

785

00:32:39,950 --> 00:32:37,620

hoax you hoaxed in 2021 so all the

786

00:32:42,470 --> 00:32:39,960

Talking Points fall apart you haven't

787

00:32:44,750 --> 00:32:42,480

changed you've changed they stopped

788

00:32:47,570 --> 00:32:44,760

using CGI that's another one of their

789

00:32:49,370 --> 00:32:47,580

talking points like well we're not we do

790

00:32:51,830 --> 00:32:49,380

we don't accept things that are that are

791

00:32:54,710 --> 00:32:51,840

CGI because they used to just everything

792

00:32:57,230 --> 00:32:54,720

with CGI and that was a big criticism so

793

00:32:58,970 --> 00:32:57,240

now they changed and won't use CGI but

794

00:33:01,669 --> 00:32:58,980

they're using other hoaxing methods

795

00:33:03,590 --> 00:33:01,679

other ways of Faking the UFO you're

796

00:33:05,750 --> 00:33:03,600

still a hoaxer you don't get extra

797

00:33:07,970 --> 00:33:05,760

points for changing the method that

798

00:33:09,529 --> 00:33:07,980

you're using to hoax you know it's

799

00:33:12,710 --> 00:33:09,539

ridiculous and that's the thing is

800

00:33:14,870 --> 00:33:12,720

they're not all necessarily CGI or just

801  
00:33:16,970 --> 00:33:14,880  
complete Fabrications people are putting

802  
00:33:19,490 --> 00:33:16,980  
out stuff that they know are being

803  
00:33:21,409 --> 00:33:19,500  
misidentified like it's a bird or it's a

804  
00:33:24,169 --> 00:33:21,419  
plane or it's a balloon or stuff that

805  
00:33:26,049 --> 00:33:24,179  
they know is just not an anomalous UFO

806  
00:33:28,850 --> 00:33:26,059  
yeah

807  
00:33:30,470 --> 00:33:28,860  
the same excuse they're gonna they're

808  
00:33:32,210 --> 00:33:30,480  
gonna pretend that they don't know

809  
00:33:34,810 --> 00:33:32,220  
they've been studying UFOs for four

810  
00:33:37,130 --> 00:33:34,820  
years they don't know what a rocket Plus

811  
00:33:38,210 --> 00:33:37,140  
I'm just putting it out there I'm just

812  
00:33:39,710 --> 00:33:38,220  
putting it out there for people to

813  
00:33:42,710 --> 00:33:39,720

decide for themselves like I'm not

814

00:33:44,330 --> 00:33:42,720

saying oh yeah like that's the same grip

815

00:33:47,149 --> 00:33:44,340

they've been pulling since the beginning

816

00:33:49,190 --> 00:33:47,159

like you do know it's not a UFO you're

817

00:33:50,930 --> 00:33:49,200

being dishonest and you're manipulating

818

00:33:53,889 --> 00:33:50,940

people and you see the same thing on

819

00:33:56,450 --> 00:33:53,899

your Twitter all day you've got these

820

00:33:58,970 --> 00:33:56,460

just and they're not even just new

821

00:34:01,490 --> 00:33:58,980

videos they're recycling the same old

822

00:34:03,830 --> 00:34:01,500

bunk videos from 10 years ago five years

823

00:34:05,750 --> 00:34:03,840

ago a long time ago presenting them as

824

00:34:08,270 --> 00:34:05,760

their brand new putting like a recent

825

00:34:10,490 --> 00:34:08,280

date on it saying this was just you know

826

00:34:11,869 --> 00:34:10,500

recorded like check this out like and

827

00:34:14,810 --> 00:34:11,879

then you gotta have great people out

828

00:34:16,250 --> 00:34:14,820

there like UFOs of Interest I was just

829

00:34:18,050 --> 00:34:16,260

gonna mention him I love that guy

830

00:34:20,270 --> 00:34:18,060

because people think that is on the ball

831

00:34:22,550 --> 00:34:20,280

you know reminding people like if

832

00:34:26,030 --> 00:34:22,560

somebody posts a fake he's like no no

833

00:34:28,669 --> 00:34:26,040

this was from 1999 and and this was a

834

00:34:30,530 --> 00:34:28,679

hoax and here's my story on it he knows

835

00:34:33,169 --> 00:34:30,540

all of the fakes like the back of his

836

00:34:35,329 --> 00:34:33,179

hand and you know what gets me is that

837

00:34:37,070 --> 00:34:35,339

those people there are some people UFO

838

00:34:38,990 --> 00:34:37,080

Twitter that just keep posting fake

839

00:34:40,669 --> 00:34:39,000

videos no matter how many times people

840

00:34:42,829 --> 00:34:40,679

keep busting you would think that they

841

00:34:45,770 --> 00:34:42,839

would like back off a little bit and say

842

00:34:47,089 --> 00:34:45,780

maybe I gotta do some research before I

843

00:34:50,089 --> 00:34:47,099

post something so I don't get

844

00:34:52,550 --> 00:34:50,099

embarrassed by these people who know the

845

00:34:55,010 --> 00:34:52,560

hoaxes so well or know the topic so well

846

00:34:57,349 --> 00:34:55,020

they know the fakes no they just keep

847

00:34:58,130 --> 00:34:57,359

posting fake after fake after fake every

848

00:35:03,349 --> 00:34:58,140

day

849

00:35:05,210 --> 00:35:03,359

certain pretty large year of our Twitter

850

00:35:08,329 --> 00:35:05,220

account with almost 40 000 viewers put

851  
00:35:10,670 --> 00:35:08,339  
out this new clearly fake CG video that

852  
00:35:12,710 --> 00:35:10,680  
they claimed was the the original gimbal

853  
00:35:14,290 --> 00:35:12,720  
unedited like or that it could be the

854  
00:35:16,849 --> 00:35:14,300  
original gimbal what do you guys think

855  
00:35:18,890 --> 00:35:16,859  
and that's problematic to me when you

856  
00:35:20,750 --> 00:35:18,900  
have such a large following and you're

857  
00:35:22,910 --> 00:35:20,760  
not putting any critical thought into

858  
00:35:24,770 --> 00:35:22,920  
the videos you're putting out there and

859  
00:35:26,089 --> 00:35:24,780  
presenting them as maybe potentially

860  
00:35:28,670 --> 00:35:26,099  
being real

861  
00:35:32,750 --> 00:35:28,680  
but you see it every single day on

862  
00:35:34,490 --> 00:35:32,760  
Twitter it's it's sad yeah and also you

863  
00:35:36,290 --> 00:35:34,500

know people don't realize the damage

864

00:35:38,150 --> 00:35:36,300

that you're doing when you put these

865

00:35:40,370 --> 00:35:38,160

fake things out because it's not just

866

00:35:43,490 --> 00:35:40,380

for right now that there's fake

867

00:35:45,650 --> 00:35:43,500

disinformation being put out you know uh

868

00:35:47,569 --> 00:35:45,660

UFO of interest just did a story of

869

00:35:50,990 --> 00:35:47,579

another YouTube channel that's recycling

870

00:35:55,010 --> 00:35:51,000

all of the old third phase of moon early

871

00:35:57,710 --> 00:35:55,020

videos that were all CGI all fake all

872

00:36:01,250 --> 00:35:57,720

made with models or Star Wars toys and a

873

00:36:03,589 --> 00:36:01,260

green screen somebody got he somehow got

874

00:36:05,630 --> 00:36:03,599

a hold of all their early videos and he

875

00:36:07,849 --> 00:36:05,640

keeps posting them as if they were like

876

00:36:10,310 --> 00:36:07,859

you said oh this was filmed last week in

877

00:36:11,690 --> 00:36:10,320

Guatemala no it wasn't third phase said

878

00:36:13,849 --> 00:36:11,700

it was filmed somewhere else it was

879

00:36:16,490 --> 00:36:13,859

filmed in Hawaii we could prove that and

880

00:36:18,950 --> 00:36:16,500

and this was a hoax you know 12 years

881

00:36:22,069 --> 00:36:18,960

ago and it's still a hoax so these

882

00:36:24,589 --> 00:36:22,079

things have more damage like third phase

883

00:36:27,050 --> 00:36:24,599

of moon has done more damage than just

884

00:36:29,569 --> 00:36:27,060

right now like even if they did 100

885

00:36:32,030 --> 00:36:29,579

percent stop faking things which I don't

886

00:36:34,250 --> 00:36:32,040

believe they have they still have that

887

00:36:36,109 --> 00:36:34,260

entire catalog of garbage that they put

888

00:36:38,870 --> 00:36:36,119

into the community that nail people are

889

00:36:41,810 --> 00:36:38,880

taking and Recycling and disinforming

890

00:36:43,370 --> 00:36:41,820

even more people with garbage fake fake

891

00:36:44,810 --> 00:36:43,380

information

892

00:36:47,270 --> 00:36:44,820

it's a

893

00:36:49,069 --> 00:36:47,280

you know people talk about you know the

894

00:36:51,410 --> 00:36:49,079

the stigma and trying to destigmatize

895

00:36:53,510 --> 00:36:51,420

this topic and they like to put the

896

00:36:55,250 --> 00:36:53,520

blame on anybody that shows you know

897

00:36:56,870 --> 00:36:55,260

some critical thinking skills or a

898

00:36:59,270 --> 00:36:56,880

slight bit of skepticism as being the

899

00:37:01,609 --> 00:36:59,280

ones causing the stigma no the stigma

900

00:37:04,010 --> 00:37:01,619

comes from within the community it's the

901  
00:37:07,609 --> 00:37:04,020  
people that continuously post ridiculous

902  
00:37:08,930 --> 00:37:07,619  
CGI hoax and other fake videos I'm going

903  
00:37:11,270 --> 00:37:08,940  
to continue to put out these

904  
00:37:14,150 --> 00:37:11,280  
ridiculously absurd stories and silly

905  
00:37:16,609 --> 00:37:14,160  
nonsense that is what causes the stigma

906  
00:37:19,910 --> 00:37:16,619  
and you can keep changing the acronym

907  
00:37:22,670 --> 00:37:19,920  
you want to use UFO uao UAP you can

908  
00:37:24,589 --> 00:37:22,680  
change what UAP means like to reduce the

909  
00:37:26,510 --> 00:37:24,599  
stigma that's not going to have any

910  
00:37:28,550 --> 00:37:26,520  
effect until you change the way the

911  
00:37:30,410 --> 00:37:28,560  
community acts and they stop putting out

912  
00:37:33,230 --> 00:37:30,420  
all the silly nonsense that causes some

913  
00:37:35,930 --> 00:37:33,240

stigma in the first place and it's I

914

00:37:38,270 --> 00:37:35,940

agree with you 100 and it was damaging

915

00:37:42,290 --> 00:37:38,280

and yeah it's like everybody attacking

916

00:37:45,349 --> 00:37:42,300

Mick West like hey dude don't don't yeah

917

00:37:47,750 --> 00:37:45,359

he's awesome don't complain about it yes

918

00:37:49,370 --> 00:37:47,760

get better evidence stop complaining and

919

00:37:52,550 --> 00:37:49,380

get better evidence don't you want to

920

00:37:54,410 --> 00:37:52,560

know it's fake no oh Mick West oh he's

921

00:37:56,270 --> 00:37:54,420

just doing honestly what any UFO

922

00:37:57,710 --> 00:37:56,280

investigator should do any move on field

923

00:37:59,569 --> 00:37:57,720

investigator should be doing the exact

924

00:38:01,670 --> 00:37:59,579

same stuff well they all skip his step

925

00:38:03,470 --> 00:38:01,680

they all skip that first step which is

926

00:38:06,050 --> 00:38:03,480

trying to identify if it's actually

927

00:38:08,210 --> 00:38:06,060

anything extraordinary or not they skip

928

00:38:10,250 --> 00:38:08,220

that step and they go right to it I'm

929

00:38:12,109 --> 00:38:10,260

not saying it's aliens but it's aliens

930

00:38:14,270 --> 00:38:12,119

you know they start with this assumption

931

00:38:16,310 --> 00:38:14,280

and then they label you as being biased

932

00:38:17,930 --> 00:38:16,320

or closed-minded or afraid of the truth

933

00:38:20,390 --> 00:38:17,940

like because you don't automatically

934

00:38:22,490 --> 00:38:20,400

assume that maybe it is aliens or you

935

00:38:24,470 --> 00:38:22,500

know some Sensational like outcome like

936

00:38:26,510 --> 00:38:24,480

like that's not you shouldn't be

937

00:38:28,849 --> 00:38:26,520

starting off with that kind of belief

938

00:38:31,490 --> 00:38:28,859

like it's up to you to prove that that's

939

00:38:33,050 --> 00:38:31,500

the case you're not being biased by you

940

00:38:35,030 --> 00:38:33,060

know not starting off with the

941

00:38:36,470 --> 00:38:35,040

assumption that maybe it is aliens like

942

00:38:38,569 --> 00:38:36,480

your first step should be trying to look

943

00:38:41,750 --> 00:38:38,579

for Passaic explanations to explain a

944

00:38:43,849 --> 00:38:41,760

case that's what I mean if I if I see

945

00:38:46,849 --> 00:38:43,859

something I I have this cabin in the

946

00:38:48,589 --> 00:38:46,859

wilderness and it's very very high up in

947

00:38:51,170 --> 00:38:48,599

the mountains and there's no light

948

00:38:53,150 --> 00:38:51,180

pollution so therefore we see a lot of

949

00:38:55,430 --> 00:38:53,160

strange things in the sky but I have to

950

00:38:57,650 --> 00:38:55,440

have a satellite tracking app I have to

951  
00:39:01,370 --> 00:38:57,660  
have a telescope I have to have a

952  
00:39:04,310 --> 00:39:01,380  
stellarium to identify if it's a if it's

953  
00:39:07,069 --> 00:39:04,320  
a planetary body or a star or meteors or

954  
00:39:10,010 --> 00:39:07,079  
whatever it could be comets you have to

955  
00:39:12,770 --> 00:39:10,020  
eliminate all of the prosaic or ordinary

956  
00:39:14,930 --> 00:39:12,780  
explanations first before I get even a

957  
00:39:17,630 --> 00:39:14,940  
little bit excited up there and it's

958  
00:39:19,370 --> 00:39:17,640  
easy to get excited when you see some of

959  
00:39:21,650 --> 00:39:19,380  
the stuff and maybe it's the atmosphere

960  
00:39:24,410 --> 00:39:21,660  
or the High Altitude but some stuff

961  
00:39:25,990 --> 00:39:24,420  
seems really not ordinary when you first

962  
00:39:28,910 --> 00:39:26,000  
look at it

963  
00:39:31,190 --> 00:39:28,920

absolutely you know and in the the last

964

00:39:33,109 --> 00:39:31,200

10 years I've spent a lot of time on the

965

00:39:34,970 --> 00:39:33,119

road and I usually like to drive at

966

00:39:36,170 --> 00:39:34,980

night like I'm just a night person you

967

00:39:39,770 --> 00:39:36,180

guys have probably noticed that from

968

00:39:42,109 --> 00:39:39,780

when I tweet uh me too so I spent tens

969

00:39:43,970 --> 00:39:42,119

of thousands of hours just not just

970

00:39:45,470 --> 00:39:43,980

watching Sky when I Jive but just out in

971

00:39:47,510 --> 00:39:45,480

the middle of the desert watching this

972

00:39:49,130 --> 00:39:47,520

guy and I've seen a lot of things that

973

00:39:50,690 --> 00:39:49,140

look strange to this day I still

974

00:39:53,329 --> 00:39:50,700

occasionally see things that look

975

00:39:54,950 --> 00:39:53,339

strange to me I mean I just did a tweet

976  
00:39:57,170 --> 00:39:54,960  
a few weeks ago back when the whole

977  
00:39:58,190 --> 00:39:57,180  
Jupiter Venus thing was going on you

978  
00:40:00,770 --> 00:39:58,200  
know I was driving home in the grocery

979  
00:40:02,810 --> 00:40:00,780  
store and and saw some of this guy that

980  
00:40:05,630 --> 00:40:02,820  
even though I knew it was you know

981  
00:40:07,849 --> 00:40:05,640  
Jupiter or Venus you know it just looks

982  
00:40:09,410 --> 00:40:07,859  
so strange it looked like like beams

983  
00:40:11,990 --> 00:40:09,420  
were being shot down to the ground you

984  
00:40:14,150 --> 00:40:12,000  
know like like and even though I knew it

985  
00:40:16,250 --> 00:40:14,160  
was a planet I still busted out the star

986  
00:40:18,170 --> 00:40:16,260  
checking app on my phone you know yeah

987  
00:40:21,470 --> 00:40:18,180  
checked it all out well that that that

988  
00:40:24,710 --> 00:40:21,480

recent uh Jupiter thing was a perfect

989

00:40:26,450 --> 00:40:24,720

example because all day on Twitter all

990

00:40:30,410 --> 00:40:26,460

that night people were posting or

991

00:40:32,750 --> 00:40:30,420

hovering UFOs hovering motherships from

992

00:40:36,650 --> 00:40:32,760

all over the world poor Mick West poor

993

00:40:39,530 --> 00:40:36,660

Mick West kept like tweeting like just a

994

00:40:42,410 --> 00:40:39,540

point to his tweet saying like this is

995

00:40:44,089 --> 00:40:42,420

Jupiter and Mars like it's gonna be all

996

00:40:46,790 --> 00:40:44,099

over it's gonna be you know don't

997

00:40:48,589 --> 00:40:46,800

mistake this I took a picture a visual

998

00:40:50,810 --> 00:40:48,599

picture with my phone and at the exact

999

00:40:52,670 --> 00:40:50,820

same time took a screenshot of the star

1000

00:40:55,190 --> 00:40:52,680

checking app you know so these are the

1001  
00:40:56,930 --> 00:40:55,200  
exact same things and the more time you

1002  
00:40:58,730 --> 00:40:56,940  
spend watching that Sky the better you

1003  
00:41:01,430 --> 00:40:58,740  
can get it identifying very strange

1004  
00:41:04,010 --> 00:41:01,440  
things but even after many years I still

1005  
00:41:06,589 --> 00:41:04,020  
occasionally see things that no you're

1006  
00:41:08,690 --> 00:41:06,599  
right I I now have my time to

1007  
00:41:10,730 --> 00:41:08,700  
investigate them you know for example

1008  
00:41:13,490 --> 00:41:10,740  
when you're driving out on like E.T

1009  
00:41:14,930 --> 00:41:13,500  
Highway down in Nevada you'll see these

1010  
00:41:17,089 --> 00:41:14,940  
strange almost like jumping looking

1011  
00:41:18,290 --> 00:41:17,099  
lights and you think like oh that's

1012  
00:41:21,170 --> 00:41:18,300  
that's kind of like what Bob Czar

1013  
00:41:23,210 --> 00:41:21,180

describes right but the problem is

1014

00:41:25,010 --> 00:41:23,220

it's at night time you can't actually

1015

00:41:27,829 --> 00:41:25,020

see the mountains and those lights are

1016

00:41:30,170 --> 00:41:27,839

actually Ranch lights on these poles you

1017

00:41:32,270 --> 00:41:30,180

know next to a ranch house and you're

1018

00:41:34,790 --> 00:41:32,280

moving bye you would just think well

1019

00:41:36,770 --> 00:41:34,800

that's crazy but what I'll do is I'll

1020

00:41:38,270 --> 00:41:36,780

take out my Sony cameras really good

1021

00:41:40,609 --> 00:41:38,280

with low light if I see something that

1022

00:41:42,170 --> 00:41:40,619

looks strange I'll take a nice low light

1023

00:41:43,670 --> 00:41:42,180

picture of it and then you can start you

1024

00:41:45,050 --> 00:41:43,680

can see the mountains it's actually on

1025

00:41:46,609 --> 00:41:45,060

the ground you just can't see those

1026  
00:41:48,589 --> 00:41:46,619  
mountains because it's pitch black at

1027  
00:41:50,270 --> 00:41:48,599  
night and there's just all these things

1028  
00:41:52,310 --> 00:41:50,280  
that'll look strange if you don't put in

1029  
00:41:53,870 --> 00:41:52,320  
the time you know there was one time I

1030  
00:41:55,730 --> 00:41:53,880  
was driving around somewhere else in the

1031  
00:41:57,890 --> 00:41:55,740  
desert that I thought this light was

1032  
00:41:59,750 --> 00:41:57,900  
following me through this field like it

1033  
00:42:01,069 --> 00:41:59,760  
was a parallax kind of like illusion

1034  
00:42:02,150 --> 00:42:01,079  
right like kind of like when you look at

1035  
00:42:04,250 --> 00:42:02,160  
planes it looked like this thing was

1036  
00:42:07,370 --> 00:42:04,260  
just following me around so I spent like

1037  
00:42:09,829 --> 00:42:07,380  
two hours like driving around like these

1038  
00:42:11,930 --> 00:42:09,839

Ranch properties I only realized it was

1039

00:42:13,670 --> 00:42:11,940

a another it was just like this glitchy

1040

00:42:16,310 --> 00:42:13,680

light that they had that just kept like

1041

00:42:18,950 --> 00:42:16,320

going on and off and just like doing

1042

00:42:20,870 --> 00:42:18,960

strange things and so I don't I don't

1043

00:42:24,050 --> 00:42:20,880

begrudge people for misidentifying

1044

00:42:25,849 --> 00:42:24,060

things the sky it's just that when you

1045

00:42:27,470 --> 00:42:25,859

you should look to see if you can find

1046

00:42:29,390 --> 00:42:27,480

an explanation for it before assuming

1047

00:42:31,609 --> 00:42:29,400

it's you know alien or something truly

1048

00:42:34,010 --> 00:42:31,619

anomalous and I have yet to see anything

1049

00:42:35,990 --> 00:42:34,020

in the sky that I couldn't eventually

1050

00:42:38,089 --> 00:42:36,000

come up with an explanation for

1051

00:42:40,370 --> 00:42:38,099

I'm I'm open to there being things in

1052

00:42:43,370 --> 00:42:40,380

the sky but I'm the kind of guy that

1053

00:42:44,810 --> 00:42:43,380

that needs proof like I want proof and I

1054

00:42:46,490 --> 00:42:44,820

think proof should be what everyone

1055

00:42:48,410 --> 00:42:46,500

wants like

1056

00:42:49,849 --> 00:42:48,420

and so when you get mad at people

1057

00:42:51,950 --> 00:42:49,859

because

1058

00:42:53,450 --> 00:42:51,960

you know they they're demanding proof or

1059

00:42:56,569 --> 00:42:53,460

they have a bit of a higher standard of

1060

00:42:58,430 --> 00:42:56,579

evidence I think I think that's silly we

1061

00:43:02,089 --> 00:42:58,440

need these people that are looking for

1062

00:43:04,309 --> 00:43:02,099

prosaic explanations and they shouldn't

1063

00:43:06,890 --> 00:43:04,319

begin to grief they do I mean you can't

1064

00:43:09,710 --> 00:43:06,900

hop on a Midwest post without seeing

1065

00:43:12,230 --> 00:43:09,720

dozens of people like trolling him like

1066

00:43:14,089 --> 00:43:12,240

with nonsense and then they get mad at

1067

00:43:15,950 --> 00:43:14,099

you know mad at you and say you're

1068

00:43:18,470 --> 00:43:15,960

trolling when you point out something is

1069

00:43:20,329 --> 00:43:18,480

a star on one of their posts or it's

1070

00:43:23,630 --> 00:43:20,339

like come on guys we got to do better in

1071

00:43:25,730 --> 00:43:23,640

this topic like no I I absolutely 100

1072

00:43:27,470 --> 00:43:25,740

agree with you and I think you're also

1073

00:43:29,930 --> 00:43:27,480

right about the longer you do it because

1074

00:43:32,809 --> 00:43:29,940

when I first bought that land up there

1075

00:43:35,089 --> 00:43:32,819

on that mountain you know I was I was

1076

00:43:36,470 --> 00:43:35,099

fooled really good by just satellites

1077

00:43:39,710 --> 00:43:36,480

for a long time and then I learned to

1078

00:43:41,870 --> 00:43:39,720

kind of identify what that looks like a

1079

00:43:43,670 --> 00:43:41,880

slow it looks like a slow star moving

1080

00:43:45,890 --> 00:43:43,680

across the sky slowly you know

1081

00:43:48,530 --> 00:43:45,900

eventually you start figuring it out and

1082

00:43:50,270 --> 00:43:48,540

go okay that's just a satellite and I

1083

00:43:52,730 --> 00:43:50,280

sort of agree with Stanton Friedman like

1084

00:43:55,250 --> 00:43:52,740

I don't care about balloons I don't care

1085

00:43:58,309 --> 00:43:55,260

about drones I I don't care about Stars

1086

00:44:00,410 --> 00:43:58,319

this guy I wanna yeah I want to I want

1087

00:44:02,870 --> 00:44:00,420

to see the Flying Saucer so I care about

1088

00:44:05,329 --> 00:44:02,880

I don't care about any ordinary I don't

1089

00:44:07,849 --> 00:44:05,339

care about airplanes in the sky I don't

1090

00:44:10,490 --> 00:44:07,859

care about you know uh those a lot of

1091

00:44:13,069 --> 00:44:10,500

it's so funny how many fake videos are

1092

00:44:15,290 --> 00:44:13,079

actually those divers with the fireworks

1093

00:44:17,990 --> 00:44:15,300

on their feet you know yeah yeah or

1094

00:44:20,089 --> 00:44:18,000

other lights yeah stunt divers or other

1095

00:44:23,690 --> 00:44:20,099

lights yeah like I don't care about any

1096

00:44:25,490 --> 00:44:23,700

of that stuff or Chinese lanterns or any

1097

00:44:28,190 --> 00:44:25,500

of that stuff I do not care about I care

1098

00:44:31,430 --> 00:44:28,200

about the the ones that cannot be

1099

00:44:34,730 --> 00:44:31,440

explained the extraordinary ones so yeah

1100

00:44:37,309 --> 00:44:34,740

I've been out with people that you know

1101  
00:44:39,589 --> 00:44:37,319  
have been claiming to see a UFO and like

1102  
00:44:41,270 --> 00:44:39,599  
it's it's clearly a satellite

1103  
00:44:43,250 --> 00:44:41,280  
um I've been to Euro Sky watching

1104  
00:44:44,930 --> 00:44:43,260  
parties at various UFO conferences like

1105  
00:44:47,270 --> 00:44:44,940  
Ben Hansen would do one at the

1106  
00:44:49,069 --> 00:44:47,280  
international UFO Congress where they

1107  
00:44:51,050 --> 00:44:49,079  
bust out the night vision goggles which

1108  
00:44:53,089 --> 00:44:51,060  
to be honest I've always found night

1109  
00:44:55,250 --> 00:44:53,099  
vision goggles for UFO hunting a bit

1110  
00:44:57,109 --> 00:44:55,260  
grifty like

1111  
00:44:58,670 --> 00:44:57,119  
it's going to help you see things like

1112  
00:44:59,809 --> 00:44:58,680  
planes and other objects that you

1113  
00:45:01,490 --> 00:44:59,819

couldn't see with the naked eye because

1114

00:45:03,170 --> 00:45:01,500

it's so far away and then people are

1115

00:45:04,550 --> 00:45:03,180

going to interpret those things as UFOs

1116

00:45:07,849 --> 00:45:04,560

because they couldn't see it with their

1117

00:45:09,349 --> 00:45:07,859

naked eye like that's that's just it's

1118

00:45:10,730 --> 00:45:09,359

kind of like the equivalent of Ghost

1119

00:45:12,589 --> 00:45:10,740

Hunters going not using all their

1120

00:45:14,750 --> 00:45:12,599

equipment and seeing things that they

1121

00:45:17,510 --> 00:45:14,760

want to see but yeah I agree with you on

1122

00:45:19,550 --> 00:45:17,520

that because once uh somebody there's a

1123

00:45:21,829 --> 00:45:19,560

guy named Ron from cosmic neighbors and

1124

00:45:24,650 --> 00:45:21,839

this Anthony from unidentified S4 and

1125

00:45:26,870 --> 00:45:24,660

they have all those uh special cameras

1126

00:45:30,109 --> 00:45:26,880

and and light amplifying cameras and

1127

00:45:32,030 --> 00:45:30,119

night vision and and yeah we saw some

1128

00:45:33,589 --> 00:45:32,040

stuff but most of it was planes off in

1129

00:45:36,230 --> 00:45:33,599

the distance that you could not see with

1130

00:45:38,990 --> 00:45:36,240

the naked eye yeah but that thing

1131

00:45:42,230 --> 00:45:39,000

amplifies it that amplifies the lights

1132

00:45:44,270 --> 00:45:42,240

on the plane so that it looks like

1133

00:45:46,910 --> 00:45:44,280

something extraordinary or something

1134

00:45:49,130 --> 00:45:46,920

mystery blind pyramids you know from the

1135

00:45:51,589 --> 00:45:49,140

Stars

1136

00:45:53,750 --> 00:45:51,599

uh yeah I mean like I've said at those

1137

00:45:55,430 --> 00:45:53,760

conferences where every the whole crowd

1138

00:45:57,410 --> 00:45:55,440

is like that's a UFO do you guys see it

1139

00:45:59,809 --> 00:45:57,420

it's a UFO and they have it all up on a

1140

00:46:02,270 --> 00:45:59,819

big video and everybody thinks it's like

1141

00:46:04,069 --> 00:46:02,280

it's not a UFO I'm sorry like that's a

1142

00:46:06,230 --> 00:46:04,079

plane like here look you can see it in

1143

00:46:07,970 --> 00:46:06,240

Flight Radar like and if you've ever

1144

00:46:10,790 --> 00:46:07,980

been to the UFO Congress like that's

1145

00:46:12,710 --> 00:46:10,800

down in Arizona that's right on like

1146

00:46:15,190 --> 00:46:12,720

it's like a major flight path for the

1147

00:46:18,290 --> 00:46:15,200

Phoenix Airport and

1148

00:46:20,630 --> 00:46:18,300

it was just planes non-stop planes and

1149

00:46:22,010 --> 00:46:20,640

people will believe it's UFOs it's easy

1150

00:46:23,809 --> 00:46:22,020

to convince groups of people that

1151

00:46:26,450 --> 00:46:23,819

they're having a siding I mean you know

1152

00:46:28,250 --> 00:46:26,460

Kreskin had his fake Mass UFO sightings

1153

00:46:29,990 --> 00:46:28,260

back in the day you know it was the one

1154

00:46:32,150 --> 00:46:30,000

that really pissed off our Bell you know

1155

00:46:34,550 --> 00:46:32,160

because he held his little fake Mass UFO

1156

00:46:37,309 --> 00:46:34,560

sighting like you get groups of people

1157

00:46:39,470 --> 00:46:37,319

looking for UFOs with you know UFOs on

1158

00:46:41,510 --> 00:46:39,480

the brain like they're gonna find UFOs

1159

00:46:43,490 --> 00:46:41,520

they're just not going to be true UFOs

1160

00:46:46,849 --> 00:46:43,500

they're going to be misidentifications

1161

00:46:49,430 --> 00:46:46,859

and yeah anyway yeah no I absolutely

1162

00:46:52,670 --> 00:46:49,440

agree with you so uh somebody asked in

1163

00:46:55,730 --> 00:46:52,680

the live chat or before we get to that I

1164

00:46:59,329 --> 00:46:55,740

do want to get to some more important

1165

00:47:01,790 --> 00:46:59,339

points of UFO history and and the one

1166

00:47:04,609 --> 00:47:01,800

that I just always went back to and have

1167

00:47:07,490 --> 00:47:04,619

spent a great deal of time I interviewed

1168

00:47:08,990 --> 00:47:07,500

every expert author researcher well not

1169

00:47:10,670 --> 00:47:09,000

every because I didn't get to you and

1170

00:47:13,790 --> 00:47:10,680

many of the others that I would have

1171

00:47:16,370 --> 00:47:13,800

liked to but on Roswell

1172

00:47:18,230 --> 00:47:16,380

um I I gotta know what you think uh and

1173

00:47:20,030 --> 00:47:18,240

what is your best explanation for what

1174

00:47:22,370 --> 00:47:20,040

actually happened there because it seems

1175

00:47:25,609 --> 00:47:22,380

like Roswell is such an appealing case

1176

00:47:27,770 --> 00:47:25,619

because of the volume of information

1177

00:47:30,349 --> 00:47:27,780

there is and that's both good and bad

1178

00:47:32,569 --> 00:47:30,359

right yeah so

1179

00:47:35,329 --> 00:47:32,579

okay with Roswell again like you say

1180

00:47:37,309 --> 00:47:35,339

it's probably the most talked about case

1181

00:47:39,829 --> 00:47:37,319

the most stuff's been written about it

1182

00:47:42,650 --> 00:47:39,839

and you know people talk about the

1183

00:47:44,450 --> 00:47:42,660

hundreds of witnesses but the problem

1184

00:47:46,250 --> 00:47:44,460

with is like they're third-party people

1185

00:47:49,010 --> 00:47:46,260

you know like my a friend of a family

1186

00:47:52,370 --> 00:47:49,020

showed me a piece of the material or you

1187

00:47:54,470 --> 00:47:52,380

know very few actual Witnesses I tend to

1188

00:47:58,010 --> 00:47:54,480

think there's just a normal explanation

1189

00:48:00,050 --> 00:47:58,020

for Roswell personally like people say

1190

00:48:02,569 --> 00:48:00,060

oh it couldn't have been uh Mughal

1191

00:48:03,829 --> 00:48:02,579

balloon I don't think that's true I

1192

00:48:05,809 --> 00:48:03,839

think it definitely could have been a

1193

00:48:08,450 --> 00:48:05,819

Mughal balloon

1194

00:48:10,190 --> 00:48:08,460

um you know it's and I don't even agree

1195

00:48:11,870 --> 00:48:10,200

with people in the history like Don

1196

00:48:14,210 --> 00:48:11,880

Schmidt is in the history group I like

1197

00:48:16,309 --> 00:48:14,220

Don like he once offered to have the UFO

1198

00:48:18,230 --> 00:48:16,319

Museum in Roswell hire me to basically

1199

00:48:21,170 --> 00:48:18,240

do their Library their research Library

1200

00:48:23,270 --> 00:48:21,180

he's a great guy but I'm not going to

1201  
00:48:25,250 --> 00:48:23,280  
talk to him about Roswell because he's a

1202  
00:48:27,230 --> 00:48:25,260  
True Believer about Roswell and I'm just

1203  
00:48:29,750 --> 00:48:27,240  
yeah I'll give you that yeah I'm not

1204  
00:48:31,309 --> 00:48:29,760  
like and you're right there's a lot of

1205  
00:48:34,190 --> 00:48:31,319  
there's a lot of like when when you get

1206  
00:48:35,750 --> 00:48:34,200  
to well we ran out of witnesses so now

1207  
00:48:38,150 --> 00:48:35,760  
we're going to do a book on the children

1208  
00:48:39,890 --> 00:48:38,160  
of the witnesses of Roswell but I still

1209  
00:48:44,230 --> 00:48:39,900  
found Apple kind of compelling because

1210  
00:48:50,329 --> 00:48:46,970  
it is very interesting yeah it's just

1211  
00:48:52,849 --> 00:48:50,339  
like the more you dig into basically not

1212  
00:48:55,490 --> 00:48:52,859  
just Roswell but any case like and start

1213  
00:48:57,589 --> 00:48:55,500

to go look at what what's what do we

1214

00:48:58,910 --> 00:48:57,599

really know what was the source material

1215

00:49:01,910 --> 00:48:58,920

that a lot of these stories are coming

1216

00:49:03,410 --> 00:49:01,920

from you start to realize that a lot of

1217

00:49:05,329 --> 00:49:03,420

things have been changed over the years

1218

00:49:07,730 --> 00:49:05,339

there really isn't you know strong

1219

00:49:11,150 --> 00:49:07,740

evidence you know to point towards you

1220

00:49:12,829 --> 00:49:11,160

know a case being anomalous it's uh a

1221

00:49:14,690 --> 00:49:12,839

lot of the modern narratives surrounding

1222

00:49:16,490 --> 00:49:14,700

a lot of famous cases just don't even

1223

00:49:19,250 --> 00:49:16,500

factually match the original information

1224

00:49:22,010 --> 00:49:19,260

for the case like it's just been changed

1225

00:49:23,750 --> 00:49:22,020

you know over the course of time and

1226

00:49:26,809 --> 00:49:23,760

Roswell is one of those cases at this

1227

00:49:28,550 --> 00:49:26,819

point that it's it's so long ago I just

1228

00:49:30,770 --> 00:49:28,560

I don't think anything's going to ever

1229

00:49:34,010 --> 00:49:30,780

come from it it's what else can you do

1230

00:49:35,510 --> 00:49:34,020

with it everyone's dead it's you know

1231

00:49:37,430 --> 00:49:35,520

we've seen the documents available

1232

00:49:39,109 --> 00:49:37,440

there's people and there have been there

1233

00:49:41,510 --> 00:49:39,119

have been multiple bigs at the crash

1234

00:49:44,270 --> 00:49:41,520

sites too oh there's another one coming

1235

00:49:46,309 --> 00:49:44,280

up I think they do every couple of years

1236

00:49:48,829 --> 00:49:46,319

somebody starts getting shovels out and

1237

00:49:51,589 --> 00:49:48,839

let's dig for the yeah find the proof of

1238

00:49:54,109 --> 00:49:51,599

the aliens somehow the big one that bill

1239

00:49:57,050 --> 00:49:54,119

dolman uh did back with the Sci-Fi

1240

00:49:58,370 --> 00:49:57,060

channel you know back in 2000 what was

1241

00:50:00,230 --> 00:49:58,380

that two or something like that you know

1242

00:50:02,809 --> 00:50:00,240

and and there's other people have gone

1243

00:50:04,790 --> 00:50:02,819

out there I've actually spent you know I

1244

00:50:07,190 --> 00:50:04,800

I've been out on the debris field walked

1245

00:50:09,050 --> 00:50:07,200

at myself several times

1246

00:50:11,210 --> 00:50:09,060

um I've I've actually probably spent a

1247

00:50:14,089 --> 00:50:11,220

few weeks camping out there as well uh

1248

00:50:16,069 --> 00:50:14,099

over the years and you know I never

1249

00:50:17,630 --> 00:50:16,079

found anything and all the samples

1250

00:50:20,630 --> 00:50:17,640

people bring up and present these like

1251

00:50:23,030 --> 00:50:20,640

little pieces of metal you know like all

1252

00:50:25,150 --> 00:50:23,040

alleged UFO degrees turn out to be just

1253

00:50:27,470 --> 00:50:25,160

normal kind of metals we have on there

1254

00:50:29,990 --> 00:50:27,480

yeah and when you got remember when

1255

00:50:32,569 --> 00:50:30,000

you're on a ranch you know there's going

1256

00:50:34,970 --> 00:50:32,579

to be some metal material that falls out

1257

00:50:36,710 --> 00:50:34,980

of some Machinery or something I saw

1258

00:50:38,510 --> 00:50:36,720

something I found an old tin can that

1259

00:50:40,910 --> 00:50:38,520

was probably like a hundred years old

1260

00:50:43,970 --> 00:50:40,920

somebody sent me a picture of something

1261

00:50:47,210 --> 00:50:43,980

that I that they found they apparently

1262

00:50:49,190 --> 00:50:47,220

at the Roswell crash site and and uh it

1263

00:50:52,309 --> 00:50:49,200

turned out to be a boat it was an old

1264

00:50:53,170 --> 00:50:52,319

rusty boat and that's all it was so you

1265

00:50:55,190 --> 00:50:53,180

know

1266

00:50:57,710 --> 00:50:55,200

sometimes the excitement is not

1267

00:51:00,049 --> 00:50:57,720

warranted for these things I don't I

1268

00:51:01,549 --> 00:51:00,059

think that you might be right and I

1269

00:51:04,130 --> 00:51:01,559

guess there was a time where I thought

1270

00:51:06,950 --> 00:51:04,140

or was hopeful that Roswell would be the

1271

00:51:09,049 --> 00:51:06,960

the you know Holy Grail and we'd get the

1272

00:51:09,829 --> 00:51:09,059

Smoking Gun evidence or proof at least

1273

00:51:17,030 --> 00:51:09,839

of

1274

00:51:20,690 --> 00:51:17,040

but it just never comes it's always

1275

00:51:22,970 --> 00:51:20,700

kicked the can and you know you have

1276

00:51:24,349 --> 00:51:22,980

like and you to this day that you know

1277

00:51:25,790 --> 00:51:24,359

you've got all these disclosure people

1278

00:51:27,410 --> 00:51:25,800

convinced the government's going to

1279

00:51:28,730 --> 00:51:27,420

eventually disclose and what that means

1280

00:51:30,589 --> 00:51:28,740

is going to tell us all about like the

1281

00:51:33,890 --> 00:51:30,599

Roswell and the craft saucers they've

1282

00:51:36,770 --> 00:51:33,900

gotten like well that would be awesome I

1283

00:51:38,450 --> 00:51:36,780

mean I would love it that was true but I

1284

00:51:41,329 --> 00:51:38,460

just I don't see any evidence for that

1285

00:51:42,650 --> 00:51:41,339

and like with Roswell again you have a

1286

00:51:44,870 --> 00:51:42,660

lot of people like just kind of

1287

00:51:47,270 --> 00:51:44,880

profiting off it and making crazy claims

1288

00:51:49,190 --> 00:51:47,280

like Philip corso and his absolutely

1289

00:51:53,510 --> 00:51:49,200

ridiculous book the day after Roswell

1290

00:51:57,109 --> 00:51:53,520

like it's there's just so much time and

1291

00:51:58,910 --> 00:51:57,119

confusion that I don't think there's any

1292

00:52:01,010 --> 00:51:58,920

hope that anything will ever come from

1293

00:52:02,690 --> 00:52:01,020

they're also a story personally all

1294

00:52:04,130 --> 00:52:02,700

right somebody asked in the live chat

1295

00:52:06,349 --> 00:52:04,140

and I get asked this a lot so I'm

1296

00:52:08,030 --> 00:52:06,359

curious what yours are what what are the

1297

00:52:10,910 --> 00:52:08,040

cases that you do find the most

1298

00:52:14,450 --> 00:52:10,920

mysterious or unexplainable or more

1299

00:52:16,849 --> 00:52:14,460

plausible for for alien visitation you

1300

00:52:18,290 --> 00:52:16,859

know I I get asked this a lot like they

1301

00:52:20,030 --> 00:52:18,300

want to give me like what are my top

1302

00:52:22,549 --> 00:52:20,040

cases what I'm like my favorite cases

1303

00:52:25,370 --> 00:52:22,559

like I to be honest I don't really

1304

00:52:28,490 --> 00:52:25,380

believe in best cases or that there are

1305

00:52:30,530 --> 00:52:28,500

top cases like there's a lot of really

1306

00:52:32,750 --> 00:52:30,540

interesting and compelling cases that

1307

00:52:34,849 --> 00:52:32,760

you know are strange I don't think they

1308

00:52:37,430 --> 00:52:34,859

provide any evidence whatsoever that

1309

00:52:39,170 --> 00:52:37,440

they're alien or from outside this world

1310

00:52:41,930 --> 00:52:39,180

I mean there's a lot of really good

1311

00:52:43,910 --> 00:52:41,940

well-documented stuff like the October

1312

00:52:45,410 --> 00:52:43,920

68 Minot you know Air Force Base

1313

00:52:48,049 --> 00:52:45,420

sighting

1314

00:52:51,049 --> 00:52:48,059

um that uh not to be confused with

1315

00:52:53,109 --> 00:52:51,059

Robert salas's ridiculous story or any

1316

00:52:55,690 --> 00:52:53,119

of those other folks

1317

00:52:58,069 --> 00:52:55,700

that is probably one of the better

1318

00:53:00,170 --> 00:52:58,079

documented cases that has the most

1319

00:53:02,210 --> 00:53:00,180

primary source material interviews with

1320

00:53:04,490 --> 00:53:02,220

the people there done by some really

1321

00:53:06,650 --> 00:53:04,500

great people like Tom tulian and John

1322

00:53:12,910 --> 00:53:06,660

aldrick and you can go to I believe it's

1323

00:53:16,490 --> 00:53:12,920

Minot uh AFV 50 50 B-52 UFO might not be

1324

00:53:19,190 --> 00:53:16,500

52ufo.com and look at all that material

1325

00:53:21,349 --> 00:53:19,200

and again it's an old case and you

1326

00:53:24,230 --> 00:53:21,359

people talk about talking about how

1327

00:53:26,210 --> 00:53:24,240

things repeat in history and how none of

1328

00:53:28,730 --> 00:53:26,220

this stuff is new that case has it's got

1329

00:53:30,349 --> 00:53:28,740

radar Scopes it's got more information

1330

00:53:33,170 --> 00:53:30,359

for it than we have for things like

1331

00:53:36,890 --> 00:53:33,180

Nimitz you know or gimbal like like

1332

00:53:38,690 --> 00:53:36,900

those cases well they sound great the

1333

00:53:40,910 --> 00:53:38,700

only real evidence we have is an

1334

00:53:42,470 --> 00:53:40,920

ambiguous video and some witness grainy

1335

00:53:44,809 --> 00:53:42,480

yeah grainy video and some witness

1336

00:53:47,030 --> 00:53:44,819

testimony and that's not new like

1337

00:53:49,430 --> 00:53:47,040

there's been for example gun camera

1338

00:53:52,609 --> 00:53:49,440

footage I posted gun camera footage of a

1339

00:53:54,349 --> 00:53:52,619

case just last this month in fact of

1340

00:53:56,450 --> 00:53:54,359

something that was recorded that was in

1341

00:53:59,569 --> 00:53:56,460

the Blue Book files you know this this

1342

00:54:01,970 --> 00:53:59,579

might not you know case in October 68.

1343

00:54:04,430 --> 00:54:01,980

it's got uh radar scope images that they

1344

00:54:05,809 --> 00:54:04,440

took of the radar screens there's uh

1345

00:54:08,150 --> 00:54:05,819

interviews with like all the people

1346

00:54:09,710 --> 00:54:08,160

involved like there's a lot more primary

1347

00:54:12,650 --> 00:54:09,720

source material for that than there's

1348

00:54:14,270 --> 00:54:12,660

for a lot of modern day cases

1349

00:54:18,410 --> 00:54:14,280

um do I think it proves anything

1350

00:54:22,250 --> 00:54:18,420

anomalous no and it actually sounds very

1351  
00:54:24,470 --> 00:54:22,260  
similar to a case two years earlier

1352  
00:54:25,490 --> 00:54:24,480  
um that do you know who David shindell

1353  
00:54:28,250 --> 00:54:25,500  
is

1354  
00:54:30,950 --> 00:54:28,260  
uh rings a bell but not not off the top

1355  
00:54:32,690 --> 00:54:30,960  
of my head no so like Robert Salas

1356  
00:54:34,849 --> 00:54:32,700  
recently posted a couple days ago about

1357  
00:54:37,250 --> 00:54:34,859  
not only did 10 nukes go off they now

1358  
00:54:39,710 --> 00:54:37,260  
know about three separate times that

1359  
00:54:41,450 --> 00:54:39,720  
happened right David chindell is one of

1360  
00:54:44,089 --> 00:54:41,460  
the people that said that happened you

1361  
00:54:46,309 --> 00:54:44,099  
know the fall before the whole Echo

1362  
00:54:48,170 --> 00:54:46,319  
fight shut down and then Robert Salsa's

1363  
00:54:48,890 --> 00:54:48,180

alleged shut down

1364

00:54:51,410 --> 00:54:48,900

um

1365

00:54:53,809 --> 00:54:51,420

and if you go back and look at the case

1366

00:54:56,990 --> 00:54:53,819

files for that time period back in

1367

00:54:59,089 --> 00:54:57,000

August of 1966 there was another

1368

00:55:01,010 --> 00:54:59,099

incident at Minot Air Force Base which I

1369

00:55:03,349 --> 00:55:01,020

think may be the one that David

1370

00:55:05,150 --> 00:55:03,359

schindel's talking about where they saw

1371

00:55:08,109 --> 00:55:05,160

UFO

1372

00:55:14,870 --> 00:55:11,589

wow Dorothy

1373

00:55:25,089 --> 00:55:14,880

they saw a Yoko in the sky

1374

00:55:32,510 --> 00:55:28,069

not yours sorry

1375

00:55:38,349 --> 00:55:36,410

that's okay here I'll follow me

1376

00:55:40,670 --> 00:55:38,359

okay

1377

00:55:43,490 --> 00:55:40,680

anyways all these bass Personnel that

1378

00:55:45,770 --> 00:55:43,500

might not uh saw this in the sky for

1379

00:55:47,569 --> 00:55:45,780

three hours and they experienced radio

1380

00:55:48,710 --> 00:55:47,579

interference on the radios trying to

1381

00:55:50,210 --> 00:55:48,720

communicate with launch control

1382

00:55:51,470 --> 00:55:50,220

facilities

1383

00:55:55,549 --> 00:55:51,480

and

1384

00:55:57,410 --> 00:55:55,559

one thing I've noticed studying cases

1385

00:56:00,349 --> 00:55:57,420

going over them chronologically by like

1386

00:56:01,849 --> 00:56:00,359

date and time period you start to see a

1387

00:56:04,309 --> 00:56:01,859

lot of similar cases over the years

1388

00:56:06,109 --> 00:56:04,319

happening on the same time of year the

1389

00:56:08,170 --> 00:56:06,119

same time at night for the same

1390

00:56:11,750 --> 00:56:08,180

durations with very similar descriptions

1391

00:56:13,069 --> 00:56:11,760

and you see this with that Minot case is

1392

00:56:15,530 --> 00:56:13,079

very similar to the one that happened

1393

00:56:17,390 --> 00:56:15,540

two years later it's very similar to

1394

00:56:18,410 --> 00:56:17,400

what people like Solace describe for

1395

00:56:21,770 --> 00:56:18,420

their case

1396

00:56:24,410 --> 00:56:21,780

and it's actually also very similar to

1397

00:56:27,530 --> 00:56:24,420

the last two days is when the famous

1398

00:56:29,630 --> 00:56:27,540

swamp gas days happened oh yeah I

1399

00:56:32,089 --> 00:56:29,640

remember that one that always seems to

1400

00:56:34,010 --> 00:56:32,099

be a ridiculous explanation to me but

1401

00:56:35,450 --> 00:56:34,020

you know it is but you also have to

1402

00:56:38,630 --> 00:56:35,460

understand stranger things have happened

1403

00:56:40,430 --> 00:56:38,640

in nature I suppose I won so important I

1404

00:56:43,130 --> 00:56:40,440

once saw ball lightning and that was

1405

00:56:44,809 --> 00:56:43,140

amazing that looked like Paranormal to

1406

00:56:47,390 --> 00:56:44,819

me it looked like something out of this

1407

00:56:49,490 --> 00:56:47,400

world ball lightning is amazing if you

1408

00:56:51,530 --> 00:56:49,500

get a chance to see some yeah I haven't

1409

00:56:53,329 --> 00:56:51,540

seen fall lightning but I've seen what

1410

00:56:54,530 --> 00:56:53,339

would be described as green Fireballs

1411

00:56:56,870 --> 00:56:54,540

twice

1412

00:57:00,530 --> 00:56:56,880

um that was just really crazy I thought

1413

00:57:03,049 --> 00:57:00,540

it was amazing as well but it's uh

1414

00:57:04,790 --> 00:57:03,059

God I lost track of time oh okay one of

1415

00:57:07,010 --> 00:57:04,800

the reasons why heinek initially thought

1416

00:57:08,809 --> 00:57:07,020

uh didn't think much of that case was

1417

00:57:10,910 --> 00:57:08,819

because he was actually out there

1418

00:57:12,890 --> 00:57:10,920

investigating and he was like with

1419

00:57:14,630 --> 00:57:12,900

people that would point to something

1420

00:57:16,430 --> 00:57:14,640

there it is there's the UFO again only

1421

00:57:18,349 --> 00:57:16,440

he immediately knew that was actually

1422

00:57:20,510 --> 00:57:18,359

just like Venus like that was a star

1423

00:57:22,370 --> 00:57:20,520

like that people were interpreting as

1424

00:57:24,109 --> 00:57:22,380

UFO and so that initially kind of put

1425

00:57:25,250 --> 00:57:24,119

him off you know that there wasn't

1426

00:57:28,910 --> 00:57:25,260

anything going on here but

1427

00:57:29,990 --> 00:57:28,920

misidentifications you know he he uh you

1428

00:57:32,030 --> 00:57:30,000

know people probably know the whole

1429

00:57:33,650 --> 00:57:32,040

story about the swampcast explanation or

1430

00:57:36,950 --> 00:57:33,660

like into that it did two tweets about

1431

00:57:39,770 --> 00:57:36,960

it the last two days but the way people

1432

00:57:42,290 --> 00:57:39,780

describe that that those Dexter Michigan

1433

00:57:44,150 --> 00:57:42,300

uh Hillsdale Michigan sightings where

1434

00:57:45,530 --> 00:57:44,160

they saw a bright kind of light they

1435

00:57:46,970 --> 00:57:45,540

said it would kind of come down to the

1436

00:57:49,609 --> 00:57:46,980

ground and then it would kind of go back

1437

00:57:52,250 --> 00:57:49,619

up again that's identical to how people

1438

00:57:54,049 --> 00:57:52,260

at Minos Air Force Base like both those

1439

00:57:56,510 --> 00:57:54,059

years and a few other sightings

1440

00:57:59,089 --> 00:57:56,520

described what they were seeing only the

1441

00:58:01,370 --> 00:57:59,099

the problem is like that's what heineck

1442

00:58:03,049 --> 00:58:01,380

said was a star like and the fact that

1443

00:58:04,910 --> 00:58:03,059

something stayed for three hours and

1444

00:58:06,290 --> 00:58:04,920

they witnessed this like that to me

1445

00:58:07,430 --> 00:58:06,300

doesn't really sound like a UFO that

1446

00:58:09,109 --> 00:58:07,440

sounds like a misidentification of

1447

00:58:11,329 --> 00:58:09,119

something astronomical kind of like

1448

00:58:13,069 --> 00:58:11,339

these people you see saying that they

1449

00:58:14,150 --> 00:58:13,079

see the same UFOs in this in this guy

1450

00:58:15,829 --> 00:58:14,160

every single night like they're

1451

00:58:17,030 --> 00:58:15,839

following them around it's like I'm

1452

00:58:19,730 --> 00:58:17,040

sorry if you're seeing the same thing

1453

00:58:21,309 --> 00:58:19,740

repeatedly like on a regular basis

1454

00:58:23,650 --> 00:58:21,319

you're not seeing a UFO you're

1455

00:58:28,309 --> 00:58:23,660

misidentifying something that's prosaic

1456

00:58:30,470 --> 00:58:28,319

and sure yeah yeah

1457

00:58:32,750 --> 00:58:30,480

sorry what do you think of the Cash Land

1458

00:58:35,329 --> 00:58:32,760

room case that's always been one that

1459

00:58:37,309 --> 00:58:35,339

seemed a little mysterious to me but I

1460

00:58:40,130 --> 00:58:37,319

sure went down a bunch of rabbit holes

1461

00:58:44,930 --> 00:58:40,140

with that one and even uh

1462

00:58:47,690 --> 00:58:44,940

went to extreme I don't know you know a

1463

00:58:49,430 --> 00:58:47,700

lot of times I I will just say well that

1464

00:58:51,470 --> 00:58:49,440

this person's not credible or this

1465

00:58:53,030 --> 00:58:51,480

person's not credible in that case I I

1466

00:58:55,670 --> 00:58:53,040

listened to what everyone had to say

1467

00:58:57,950 --> 00:58:55,680

about the case it seems very mysterious

1468

00:58:59,510 --> 00:58:57,960

and they they have you know some

1469

00:59:02,150 --> 00:58:59,520

physical effects that appear to be

1470

00:59:04,270 --> 00:59:02,160

radiation poisoning from their exposure

1471

00:59:06,890 --> 00:59:04,280

to that craft most of me thinks

1472

00:59:08,630 --> 00:59:06,900

experimental aircraft especially with

1473

00:59:10,370 --> 00:59:08,640

the Chinook helicopters that were

1474

00:59:13,190 --> 00:59:10,380

witnessed in the area but the military

1475

00:59:15,170 --> 00:59:13,200

denies they had Chinook helicopters yeah

1476

00:59:18,410 --> 00:59:15,180

in the area at that time and the closest

1477

00:59:21,289 --> 00:59:18,420

were hundreds of miles away so that's a

1478

00:59:24,109 --> 00:59:21,299

real rabbit hole that one yeah the the

1479

00:59:26,270 --> 00:59:24,119

real expert I think on on that case

1480

00:59:27,950 --> 00:59:26,280

these days is probably the great Kurt

1481

00:59:30,289 --> 00:59:27,960

Collins but uh

1482

00:59:32,329 --> 00:59:30,299

uh yeah there's there's always this

1483

00:59:34,670 --> 00:59:32,339

residual of cases that are just like

1484

00:59:36,589 --> 00:59:34,680

like truly strange and it's hard to kind

1485

00:59:38,390 --> 00:59:36,599

of bucket into a presented explanation

1486

00:59:40,430 --> 00:59:38,400

is kind of and to me that's kind of

1487

00:59:42,770 --> 00:59:40,440

where like like a lot of alleged

1488

00:59:45,730 --> 00:59:42,780

abductions are as well it's it's like

1489

00:59:47,870 --> 00:59:45,740

either these people are just you know

1490

00:59:50,809 --> 00:59:47,880

delusional they're lying or there's

1491

00:59:52,430 --> 00:59:50,819

something kind of super strange going on

1492

00:59:54,049 --> 00:59:52,440

um Cashland is kind of like one of those

1493

00:59:56,630 --> 00:59:54,059

cases where

1494

00:59:58,250 --> 00:59:56,640

you know there's again it's a story

1495

00:59:59,930 --> 00:59:58,260

where things have changed over the years

1496

01:00:01,910 --> 00:59:59,940

like if you look at the original

1497

01:00:02,930 --> 01:00:01,920

material it's not quite the same as it

1498

01:00:05,210 --> 01:00:02,940

is now

1499

01:00:06,530 --> 01:00:05,220

but it's a very strange one and as you

1500

01:00:08,390 --> 01:00:06,540

said they've looked into all sorts of

1501

01:00:10,370 --> 01:00:08,400

explanations you know is it a

1502

01:00:13,670 --> 01:00:10,380

nuclear-powered craft you know is that

1503

01:00:16,490 --> 01:00:13,680

why they had radiation Burns I I don't

1504

01:00:19,370 --> 01:00:16,500

know what it is like it's it's a strange

1505

01:00:21,710 --> 01:00:19,380

one or is it a case where these people

1506

01:00:24,410 --> 01:00:21,720

actually burn themselves with an iron

1507

01:00:26,569 --> 01:00:24,420

and you know called it a radiation burn

1508

01:00:28,309 --> 01:00:26,579

I I don't I don't know it's

1509

01:00:30,109 --> 01:00:28,319

there's there's strange ones out there

1510

01:00:32,030 --> 01:00:30,119

and those ones go in my gray bucket you

1511

01:00:34,370 --> 01:00:32,040

know because they're interesting but

1512

01:00:37,370 --> 01:00:34,380

again I don't think there's much

1513

01:00:39,710 --> 01:00:37,380

evidence that really would be considered

1514

01:00:42,289 --> 01:00:39,720

proof that there's something out of this

1515

01:00:46,549 --> 01:00:42,299

world or otherwise

1516

01:00:51,470 --> 01:00:46,559

yeah I I think you you might be right so

1517

01:00:54,650 --> 01:00:51,480

with this tssa in 2017 sort of the these

1518

01:00:56,870 --> 01:00:54,660

uh you know the gimbal the go fast I I

1519

01:00:59,089 --> 01:00:56,880

didn't understand the excitement and I

1520

01:01:01,010 --> 01:00:59,099

and I'm assuming that I'm not alone in

1521

01:01:03,289 --> 01:01:01,020

that because I kind of looked at that

1522

01:01:04,970 --> 01:01:03,299

and went well this is very grainy

1523

01:01:07,069 --> 01:01:04,980

footage and it's it's hard to really

1524

01:01:09,170 --> 01:01:07,079

make any determination and can we get

1525

01:01:12,289 --> 01:01:09,180

the radar tapes from the ship and we

1526  
01:01:14,089 --> 01:01:12,299  
never do can we get any of the sensor

1527  
01:01:15,710 --> 01:01:14,099  
data from the ship can we interview

1528  
01:01:19,130 --> 01:01:15,720  
people from

1529  
01:01:21,170 --> 01:01:19,140  
the ship and and you know and then

1530  
01:01:24,289 --> 01:01:21,180  
there's these back and forth statements

1531  
01:01:26,569 --> 01:01:24,299  
of uh you know some of the witnesses

1532  
01:01:29,170 --> 01:01:26,579  
including the the female one whose name

1533  
01:01:32,150 --> 01:01:29,180  
always Escapes Me and uh

1534  
01:01:33,349 --> 01:01:32,160  
yeah you know we've got two people that

1535  
01:01:36,710 --> 01:01:33,359  
said well I thought it might be a

1536  
01:01:39,289 --> 01:01:36,720  
missile when I first saw it well if

1537  
01:01:41,930 --> 01:01:39,299  
you're in a you know an active

1538  
01:01:44,270 --> 01:01:41,940

area where and then there's a drone test

1539

01:01:45,710 --> 01:01:44,280

facility like not too far away from

1540

01:01:46,789 --> 01:01:45,720

where the sightings on the west coast

1541

01:01:49,370 --> 01:01:46,799

were

1542

01:01:50,809 --> 01:01:49,380

yeah you know do you think the

1543

01:01:53,329 --> 01:01:50,819

excitement over those things was

1544

01:01:55,130 --> 01:01:53,339

warranted and I guess hasn't Mick West

1545

01:01:57,049 --> 01:01:55,140

sort of blown apart that they were

1546

01:01:58,490 --> 01:01:57,059

anything extraordinary in two of the

1547

01:02:01,010 --> 01:01:58,500

three cases

1548

01:02:03,829 --> 01:02:01,020

yeah I I think I think he has

1549

01:02:05,809 --> 01:02:03,839

um I I liked Steve just mentioned the

1550

01:02:07,789 --> 01:02:05,819

chat I was kind of initially pumped for

1551

01:02:09,289 --> 01:02:07,799

some of these videos like when when

1552

01:02:11,150 --> 01:02:09,299

Nimitz came out I thought well this

1553

01:02:12,710 --> 01:02:11,160

might actually be we might actually get

1554

01:02:14,329 --> 01:02:12,720

some good evidence this time you know

1555

01:02:17,270 --> 01:02:14,339

some hard evidence that something really

1556

01:02:19,069 --> 01:02:17,280

is going on but the more the more you

1557

01:02:20,690 --> 01:02:19,079

dig into it and the more I dug into it

1558

01:02:22,130 --> 01:02:20,700

the more you realize it's not too

1559

01:02:24,049 --> 01:02:22,140

different than any other case that we've

1560

01:02:26,690 --> 01:02:24,059

had we've got a grainy video that's the

1561

01:02:29,089 --> 01:02:26,700

only actual physical or hard evidence

1562

01:02:32,150 --> 01:02:29,099

that we have and then we got some

1563

01:02:33,890 --> 01:02:32,160

witness testimony and so it's really not

1564

01:02:36,829 --> 01:02:33,900

any different than any you know other

1565

01:02:38,329 --> 01:02:36,839

case we've had throughout history and I

1566

01:02:40,370 --> 01:02:38,339

don't think anything will ever be proven

1567

01:02:41,630 --> 01:02:40,380

from the videos they just won't like

1568

01:02:43,430 --> 01:02:41,640

even if you want to believe what's

1569

01:02:45,770 --> 01:02:43,440

behind the video like what's in the

1570

01:02:48,230 --> 01:02:45,780

video is something anomalous or two UAP

1571

01:02:50,150 --> 01:02:48,240

the video doesn't show that none of the

1572

01:02:52,789 --> 01:02:50,160

videos actually show anything anomalous

1573

01:02:54,589 --> 01:02:52,799

like the Floor video does not show

1574

01:02:58,549 --> 01:02:54,599

anything anomalous you can think it's a

1575

01:03:01,010 --> 01:02:58,559

UAP but it's not we don't see any

1576

01:03:02,870 --> 01:03:01,020

extreme maneuverability any like you

1577

01:03:04,130 --> 01:03:02,880

know speed we don't see any of that same

1578

01:03:06,589 --> 01:03:04,140

thing with the gimbal you can believe

1579

01:03:09,049 --> 01:03:06,599

that's the UAP but the video isn't going

1580

01:03:10,010 --> 01:03:09,059

to prove that and you have people that

1581

01:03:11,990 --> 01:03:10,020

are just

1582

01:03:14,690 --> 01:03:12,000

you know doing what they consider

1583

01:03:16,990 --> 01:03:14,700

science and math and drawing these plots

1584

01:03:19,970 --> 01:03:17,000

you know of how they think the videos

1585

01:03:21,710 --> 01:03:19,980

yeah like I'm sorry that's just you're

1586

01:03:24,109 --> 01:03:21,720

speculating you're adding your own stuff

1587

01:03:26,930 --> 01:03:24,119

on top of it that isn't actually there

1588

01:03:28,849 --> 01:03:26,940

like yeah just to note uh somebody is in

1589

01:03:31,069 --> 01:03:28,859

the live chat Brooke came in thank you

1590

01:03:33,710 --> 01:03:31,079

the gold color is letting us know that

1591

01:03:35,510 --> 01:03:33,720

the rumble uh live stream is locked up

1592

01:03:38,210 --> 01:03:35,520

and I just checked that it appears to be

1593

01:03:39,890 --> 01:03:38,220

so I apologize but I'll put a notice

1594

01:03:42,410 --> 01:03:39,900

in the rumble live chat with the link to

1595

01:03:45,170 --> 01:03:42,420

the YouTube live chat sorry about that

1596

01:03:47,089 --> 01:03:45,180

Rumble uh Rumble viewers uh that's the

1597

01:03:50,030 --> 01:03:47,099

first time that's happened so I don't

1598

01:03:52,250 --> 01:03:50,040

know what's going on and we're a live

1599

01:03:54,349 --> 01:03:52,260

show we roll with the punches uh maybe

1600

01:03:56,289 --> 01:03:54,359

it's the Men in Black Mr Knox they don't

1601  
01:03:59,990 --> 01:03:56,299  
like you

1602  
01:04:02,690 --> 01:04:00,000  
alien narratives I also thought that

1603  
01:04:04,549 --> 01:04:02,700  
people made some extraordinary claims

1604  
01:04:07,549 --> 01:04:04,559  
about the object seen in those videos

1605  
01:04:09,410 --> 01:04:07,559  
and we constantly get these statements

1606  
01:04:12,470 --> 01:04:09,420  
like these things defied the laws of

1607  
01:04:14,390 --> 01:04:12,480  
physics or these things move that speeds

1608  
01:04:17,450 --> 01:04:14,400  
no we don't have anything that can move

1609  
01:04:19,789 --> 01:04:17,460  
that fast yeah or I even heard somebody

1610  
01:04:22,190 --> 01:04:19,799  
one time argue with me saying well these

1611  
01:04:23,809 --> 01:04:22,200  
things did 90 degree turns and we don't

1612  
01:04:26,930 --> 01:04:23,819  
have anything that can do 90 degree

1613  
01:04:30,230 --> 01:04:26,940

turns and I'm like you know I can go to

1614

01:04:32,870 --> 01:04:30,240

Walmart for 40 bucks and buy a drone

1615

01:04:35,450 --> 01:04:32,880

that can do 90 degree turns so of course

1616

01:04:37,490 --> 01:04:35,460

the military's got something that can do

1617

01:04:40,970 --> 01:04:37,500

90 degree turns it seems like the

1618

01:04:44,750 --> 01:04:40,980

arguments first of all some of them were

1619

01:04:47,089 --> 01:04:44,760

were just flawed from a from a research

1620

01:04:49,370 --> 01:04:47,099

perspective and secondly if you're going

1621

01:04:51,230 --> 01:04:49,380

to make claims like these things defied

1622

01:04:53,329 --> 01:04:51,240

the laws of physics then I need to see

1623

01:04:57,049 --> 01:04:53,339

the sensor data that you're basing that

1624

01:04:58,549 --> 01:04:57,059

observation on not trust me dude right

1625

01:05:00,710 --> 01:04:58,559

or am I wrong

1626  
01:05:02,630 --> 01:05:00,720  
no I I agree and this is something that

1627  
01:05:05,030 --> 01:05:02,640  
kind of disappointed me when I started

1628  
01:05:08,450 --> 01:05:05,040  
to look into these cases like Nimitz and

1629  
01:05:10,490 --> 01:05:08,460  
you know I I talked to uh I talked to a

1630  
01:05:12,109 --> 01:05:10,500  
guy that you know was an app for pod

1631  
01:05:14,510 --> 01:05:12,119  
expert used the same pod he's actually

1632  
01:05:17,030 --> 01:05:14,520  
the same guy SCU used for their report

1633  
01:05:19,130 --> 01:05:17,040  
on that image case I talked to him for a

1634  
01:05:21,710 --> 01:05:19,140  
good deal of time you know and then I

1635  
01:05:23,950 --> 01:05:21,720  
traveled to SCU the very first one in

1636  
01:05:26,329 --> 01:05:23,960  
2019 watched all these presentations

1637  
01:05:29,990 --> 01:05:26,339  
some of you guys have probably seen that

1638  
01:05:32,450 --> 01:05:30,000

report in that Fringe Journal entropy by

1639

01:05:34,910 --> 01:05:32,460

newth and Rayleigh and pal you know

1640

01:05:37,490 --> 01:05:34,920

about the estimating the characteristics

1641

01:05:39,829 --> 01:05:37,500

of you know unidentified objects and

1642

01:05:41,809 --> 01:05:39,839

they do all sorts of great fancy physics

1643

01:05:43,609 --> 01:05:41,819

and math and come up with all these

1644

01:05:46,370 --> 01:05:43,619

figures of the g-forces that would be

1645

01:05:48,410 --> 01:05:46,380

required the speeds moving but if you

1646

01:05:50,569 --> 01:05:48,420

actually look at what they're basing

1647

01:05:53,630 --> 01:05:50,579

that on it's not on sensor data it's not

1648

01:05:55,789 --> 01:05:53,640

on evidence it's on stories it's on for

1649

01:05:57,770 --> 01:05:55,799

example like with the Nimitz all those

1650

01:06:00,530 --> 01:05:57,780

speeds and stuff come from stories Kevin

1651  
01:06:02,870 --> 01:06:00,540  
Day told you know of what he alleged he

1652  
01:06:05,990 --> 01:06:02,880  
saw on the screen 15 plus years earlier

1653  
01:06:07,910 --> 01:06:06,000  
like you know that's not actually based

1654  
01:06:10,250 --> 01:06:07,920  
on Hard Evidence but people look at

1655  
01:06:11,690 --> 01:06:10,260  
these papers and while these guys are

1656  
01:06:14,270 --> 01:06:11,700  
really smart dudes and they are they're

1657  
01:06:16,069 --> 01:06:14,280  
brilliant guys like I I met them all

1658  
01:06:18,349 --> 01:06:16,079  
they're they're very intelligent people

1659  
01:06:20,450 --> 01:06:18,359  
but the math and the physics they're

1660  
01:06:22,010 --> 01:06:20,460  
doing to come up with these alleged

1661  
01:06:25,190 --> 01:06:22,020  
characteristics that we're witnessing in

1662  
01:06:27,289 --> 01:06:25,200  
these videos isn't based on really the

1663  
01:06:28,789 --> 01:06:27,299

videos as much as it's based on stories

1664

01:06:31,130 --> 01:06:28,799

that were being told

1665

01:06:33,289 --> 01:06:31,140

and with like Nimitz for example a lot

1666

01:06:35,450 --> 01:06:33,299

of the speeds are come down to they say

1667

01:06:37,069 --> 01:06:35,460

for example it it disappeared and then

1668

01:06:38,510 --> 01:06:37,079

it showed up at the cap Point well okay

1669

01:06:40,849 --> 01:06:38,520

how do you know it showed up at the cat

1670

01:06:42,829 --> 01:06:40,859

Point did you track it from point A to

1671

01:06:45,289 --> 01:06:42,839

point B or did something just disappear

1672

01:06:47,029 --> 01:06:45,299

at a something new showed up a b you

1673

01:06:49,250 --> 01:06:47,039

assumed it was the same object going out

1674

01:06:51,650 --> 01:06:49,260

of here that I remember this argument

1675

01:06:53,870 --> 01:06:51,660

and I thought it would be two drones one

1676  
01:06:56,109 --> 01:06:53,880  
disappeared Horizon and one arrived at

1677  
01:06:58,730 --> 01:06:56,119  
the at the at the other

1678  
01:07:01,430 --> 01:06:58,740  
pointing it for the same object yeah

1679  
01:07:03,289 --> 01:07:01,440  
yeah or it could be a essential sense of

1680  
01:07:05,870 --> 01:07:03,299  
glitch or anomaly like yeah the member

1681  
01:07:08,029 --> 01:07:05,880  
both with Nimitz and gimbal like they

1682  
01:07:10,130 --> 01:07:08,039  
were in the process of rolling out and

1683  
01:07:11,750 --> 01:07:10,140  
upgrading to a brand new system and

1684  
01:07:14,630 --> 01:07:11,760  
we're in the process of recalibrating

1685  
01:07:16,670 --> 01:07:14,640  
these systems yeah and I know once that

1686  
01:07:18,589 --> 01:07:16,680  
was done all the UFOs stopped appearing

1687  
01:07:20,930 --> 01:07:18,599  
on the radar like yeah and I've talked

1688  
01:07:23,270 --> 01:07:20,940

to some military people who Navy people

1689

01:07:25,849 --> 01:07:23,280

who told me that when you recalibrate

1690

01:07:27,589 --> 01:07:25,859

all the sensors on a ship everything's a

1691

01:07:29,870 --> 01:07:27,599

little wonky for a while because you may

1692

01:07:31,549 --> 01:07:29,880

have turned some dials to far up and you

1693

01:07:34,250 --> 01:07:31,559

may have turned some dials too far down

1694

01:07:36,589 --> 01:07:34,260

after calibration is is kind of a

1695

01:07:39,230 --> 01:07:36,599

dangerous time you have to do some more

1696

01:07:41,390 --> 01:07:39,240

testing to find out if if you were

1697

01:07:44,450 --> 01:07:41,400

correct in your recalibration of all

1698

01:07:47,750 --> 01:07:44,460

these very sensitive electronic sensors

1699

01:07:49,849 --> 01:07:47,760

you know and if you if you don't do it

1700

01:07:52,730 --> 01:07:49,859

right you're going to get too many hits

1701

01:07:54,529 --> 01:07:52,740

or not enough hits you know

1702

01:07:57,430 --> 01:07:54,539

and then you know and the other issue

1703

01:08:00,650 --> 01:07:57,440

with these these specific incidences is

1704

01:08:01,910 --> 01:08:00,660

the only people that we really have that

1705

01:08:03,470 --> 01:08:01,920

have come forward and that are talking

1706

01:08:05,510 --> 01:08:03,480

about this are the same people that have

1707

01:08:08,690 --> 01:08:05,520

kind of embraced the UFO topic and like

1708

01:08:10,730 --> 01:08:08,700

the narrative like for example the the

1709

01:08:12,950 --> 01:08:10,740

hundreds of sightings on you know the

1710

01:08:14,510 --> 01:08:12,960

daily basis for years that Ryan Graves

1711

01:08:16,669 --> 01:08:14,520

talks about well where are any of these

1712

01:08:19,070 --> 01:08:16,679

other Pilots like how come we can't get

1713

01:08:20,809 --> 01:08:19,080

a single person besides for these

1714

01:08:23,570 --> 01:08:20,819

handful of people talking about these

1715

01:08:25,610 --> 01:08:23,580

incidences looks like they were put out

1716

01:08:28,669 --> 01:08:25,620

and one of them was on a TV show before

1717

01:08:30,289 --> 01:08:28,679

this so I don't trust it was a favor I

1718

01:08:33,709 --> 01:08:30,299

don't trust him because he seems like a

1719

01:08:36,709 --> 01:08:33,719

spotlight hand you know you know I I I

1720

01:08:39,709 --> 01:08:36,719

met fravor and a breakfast with favor

1721

01:08:43,010 --> 01:08:39,719

and he's a funny guy but you know even

1722

01:08:45,590 --> 01:08:43,020

he was skeptical of like you know people

1723

01:08:47,209 --> 01:08:45,600

like Kevin Day the the irony is at that

1724

01:08:49,130 --> 01:08:47,219

time he was like I'm skeptical of anyone

1725

01:08:50,990 --> 01:08:49,140

who wants to Spotlight and who wants to

1726

01:08:52,669 --> 01:08:51,000

go to these UFO conferences and he wants

1727

01:08:54,709 --> 01:08:52,679

to I mean

1728

01:08:56,749 --> 01:08:54,719

it's his first UFO conference he's going

1729

01:08:58,130 --> 01:08:56,759

to and he's since pretty much embraced

1730

01:09:00,650 --> 01:08:58,140

the topic and done podcasts and

1731

01:09:02,390 --> 01:09:00,660

everything else yeah meanwhile he's all

1732

01:09:04,189 --> 01:09:02,400

chips in when he realized that this was

1733

01:09:06,890 --> 01:09:04,199

a good money source for him and a good

1734

01:09:09,349 --> 01:09:06,900

source of Fame and or whatever you know

1735

01:09:11,809 --> 01:09:09,359

and as you pointed out even people like

1736

01:09:14,329 --> 01:09:11,819

Dietrich and slate like thought it was a

1737

01:09:15,890 --> 01:09:14,339

missile until these UFO people started

1738

01:09:18,229 --> 01:09:15,900

telling them no it's not a missile it's

1739

01:09:20,150 --> 01:09:18,239

a UFO like like a lot of these people

1740

01:09:21,890 --> 01:09:20,160

didn't even think it was anomalous and

1741

01:09:23,689 --> 01:09:21,900

if it was so anomalous to them and they

1742

01:09:25,970 --> 01:09:23,699

thought it was so like earth-shaking

1743

01:09:28,550 --> 01:09:25,980

like evidence why did they forget about

1744

01:09:30,530 --> 01:09:28,560

it for like 15 years or and why do most

1745

01:09:33,709 --> 01:09:30,540

of the people involved still not care or

1746

01:09:36,709 --> 01:09:33,719

want to talk about it you know it's it's

1747

01:09:39,650 --> 01:09:36,719

it just so to me once again that most

1748

01:09:43,130 --> 01:09:39,660

stories ultimately come down to stories

1749

01:09:45,470 --> 01:09:43,140

not actual evidence yeah anecdotes we've

1750

01:09:47,510 --> 01:09:45,480

talked about this those anecdotes and

1751

01:09:52,689 --> 01:09:47,520

people say the plurality of antidotes is

1752

01:09:56,030 --> 01:09:52,699

evidence like uh no sorry

1753

01:09:58,610 --> 01:09:56,040

like a lot of stories like I mean

1754

01:10:01,610 --> 01:09:58,620

it's uh I just I just want better

1755

01:10:04,010 --> 01:10:01,620

evidence I just want you know this topic

1756

01:10:05,390 --> 01:10:04,020

more serious and if there is evidence I

1757

01:10:08,570 --> 01:10:05,400

want to see it I don't want to see

1758

01:10:10,610 --> 01:10:08,580

another granny video or with a lot of

1759

01:10:12,830 --> 01:10:10,620

stories attached to it being told by

1760

01:10:16,250 --> 01:10:12,840

people that are full in on profiting

1761

01:10:18,709 --> 01:10:16,260

from this topic that's just I mean I

1762

01:10:20,870 --> 01:10:18,719

don't think that makes me negative to be

1763

01:10:24,169 --> 01:10:20,880

to find that all a bit you know

1764

01:10:26,209 --> 01:10:24,179

incredulous I don't know

1765

01:10:28,130 --> 01:10:26,219

no I absolutely agree with you and I

1766

01:10:30,470 --> 01:10:28,140

think it's good to be it's good to have

1767

01:10:32,810 --> 01:10:30,480

that caution and not just blindly accept

1768

01:10:34,910 --> 01:10:32,820

the stories because

1769

01:10:37,430 --> 01:10:34,920

you know if we just blindly accept the

1770

01:10:39,050 --> 01:10:37,440

story hucksters then Bob Lazar's real

1771

01:10:41,330 --> 01:10:39,060

he's not a pimp he's a government

1772

01:10:42,770 --> 01:10:41,340

scientist and a whistleblower you know

1773

01:10:45,590 --> 01:10:42,780

it's just

1774

01:10:47,689 --> 01:10:45,600

I I see though that there's this such a

1775

01:10:49,910 --> 01:10:47,699

need for this information and people

1776

01:10:51,770 --> 01:10:49,920

want it to be true so desperately and

1777

01:10:54,410 --> 01:10:51,780

they and and that's why I think the

1778

01:10:56,870 --> 01:10:54,420

grifters rush in to to fill the need

1779

01:11:00,229 --> 01:10:56,880

because the the actual good or

1780

01:11:03,790 --> 01:11:00,239

verifiable evidence and information is

1781

01:11:07,550 --> 01:11:03,800

so minuscule that it can't possibly fill

1782

01:11:11,450 --> 01:11:07,560

the demand so the grifters rush in to

1783

01:11:13,310 --> 01:11:11,460

fill that Demand right yeah and not and

1784

01:11:15,950 --> 01:11:13,320

I don't point out that not all not

1785

01:11:17,689 --> 01:11:15,960

everyone is necessarily being a grifter

1786

01:11:21,530 --> 01:11:17,699

or something I've noticed with both like

1787

01:11:23,390 --> 01:11:21,540

SCU and narcap uh I think a lot of these

1788

01:11:24,649 --> 01:11:23,400

people do have a sincere interest in the

1789

01:11:27,530 --> 01:11:24,659

topic and they're very intelligent

1790

01:11:29,450 --> 01:11:27,540

people but they're also Believers and so

1791

01:11:31,729 --> 01:11:29,460

they're using their their knowledge

1792

01:11:35,810 --> 01:11:31,739

about math physics science and their

1793

01:11:38,570 --> 01:11:35,820

degrees in in the cause of following

1794

01:11:41,090 --> 01:11:38,580

their true belief you know I'll Point uh

1795

01:11:44,689 --> 01:11:41,100

there's a video I posted two days ago it

1796

01:11:50,510 --> 01:11:44,699

was a case of a pilot exciting in March

1797

01:11:52,010 --> 01:11:50,520

uh in 19 2020 and the pilot described an

1798

01:11:53,870 --> 01:11:52,020

object being about a thousand feet away

1799

01:11:55,850 --> 01:11:53,880

outside of the plane following them

1800

01:11:58,189 --> 01:11:55,860

going at a high rate of speed just as

1801  
01:12:00,530 --> 01:11:58,199  
fast as the plane well you look at the

1802  
01:12:02,270 --> 01:12:00,540  
actual video and it's pretty clear it's

1803  
01:12:04,010 --> 01:12:02,280  
probably Venus it's like a bright Planet

1804  
01:12:05,930 --> 01:12:04,020  
it's nowhere near the actual plane the

1805  
01:12:08,330 --> 01:12:05,940  
witness testimony does not match with

1806  
01:12:10,010 --> 01:12:08,340  
the video they recorded the entire time

1807  
01:12:11,510 --> 01:12:10,020  
and you actually go read the narcap

1808  
01:12:13,250 --> 01:12:11,520  
report on that and you think that maybe

1809  
01:12:16,189 --> 01:12:13,260  
they would try and explain it away as

1810  
01:12:17,990 --> 01:12:16,199  
Venus the problem though is the report

1811  
01:12:20,209 --> 01:12:18,000  
and I love narcab I think they're one of

1812  
01:12:22,010 --> 01:12:20,219  
the more serious organizations but they

1813  
01:12:24,590 --> 01:12:22,020

took everything the pilot said as an

1814

01:12:26,689 --> 01:12:24,600

absolute fact and worked from there like

1815

01:12:28,490 --> 01:12:26,699

they didn't ever try to identify it as

1816

01:12:30,110 --> 01:12:28,500

an astronomical body even though that's

1817

01:12:32,870 --> 01:12:30,120

what it probably almost certainly is

1818

01:12:34,370 --> 01:12:32,880

they assumed everything the pilot said

1819

01:12:36,770 --> 01:12:34,380

about how fast it was going that was

1820

01:12:38,450 --> 01:12:36,780

right near them was true and then came

1821

01:12:40,970 --> 01:12:38,460

up with the conclusions based on that

1822

01:12:42,410 --> 01:12:40,980

and I found a lot of the people that do

1823

01:12:43,850 --> 01:12:42,420

try and approach this topic more

1824

01:12:45,410 --> 01:12:43,860

scientifically but are still True

1825

01:12:48,169 --> 01:12:45,420

Believers are doing the same thing

1826

01:12:50,810 --> 01:12:48,179

they're they're trying to use science

1827

01:12:53,930 --> 01:12:50,820

and their degrees to promote a

1828

01:12:56,750 --> 01:12:53,940

belief-based narrative based on shoddy

1829

01:12:58,130 --> 01:12:56,760

evidence and that's and then you just

1830

01:13:00,169 --> 01:12:58,140

end up getting people doing what they do

1831

01:13:02,870 --> 01:13:00,179

appealing to people's degrees but Travis

1832

01:13:05,149 --> 01:13:02,880

Taylor has phds so you don't know

1833

01:13:07,189 --> 01:13:05,159

anything and he does like I'm sorry like

1834

01:13:09,470 --> 01:13:07,199

Travis Taylor may be a smart guy but

1835

01:13:12,350 --> 01:13:09,480

he's also a true believer allow these

1836

01:13:14,090 --> 01:13:12,360

people True Believers and the fact that

1837

01:13:15,890 --> 01:13:14,100

they have degrees doesn't change the

1838

01:13:18,770 --> 01:13:15,900

fact that their analysis was just bad

1839

01:13:20,930 --> 01:13:18,780

and you don't have it you don't have to

1840

01:13:22,430 --> 01:13:20,940

have a PhD to see that it's bad

1841

01:13:24,590 --> 01:13:22,440

I mean

1842

01:13:27,229 --> 01:13:24,600

yeah amen and I think you're right I

1843

01:13:29,390 --> 01:13:27,239

think a lot of people you know the right

1844

01:13:31,669 --> 01:13:29,400

way to investigate is to look at all of

1845

01:13:33,229 --> 01:13:31,679

the evidence and and draw the best

1846

01:13:34,910 --> 01:13:33,239

conclusion that you can based on all

1847

01:13:36,709 --> 01:13:34,920

available evidence but it does seem like

1848

01:13:38,990 --> 01:13:36,719

some people have already made their

1849

01:13:43,130 --> 01:13:39,000

conclusion and then they try to cherry

1850

01:13:46,550 --> 01:13:43,140

pick available evidence you know to to

1851

01:13:50,709 --> 01:13:46,560

get the to get to the alien explanation

1852

01:13:53,090 --> 01:13:50,719

or the mystery explanation even you know

1853

01:13:54,890 --> 01:13:53,100

it's it's unfortunate but you're right

1854

01:13:56,689 --> 01:13:54,900

and and then we've got these True

1855

01:13:57,649 --> 01:13:56,699

Believers like how put off and Eric

1856

01:13:59,930 --> 01:13:57,659

Davis

1857

01:14:01,729 --> 01:13:59,940

you know that are science guys great

1858

01:14:04,130 --> 01:14:01,739

you're a science guy but you're also a

1859

01:14:07,550 --> 01:14:04,140

wackadoo you were like put off a high

1860

01:14:10,070 --> 01:14:07,560

level Scientologist you know if this guy

1861

01:14:12,530 --> 01:14:10,080

believes in Xanadu or whatever in

1862

01:14:15,830 --> 01:14:12,540

Scientology then I don't really trust

1863

01:14:18,290 --> 01:14:15,840

his scientific analysis of anything and

1864

01:14:21,110 --> 01:14:18,300

I I actually knew and followed Eric

1865

01:14:24,050 --> 01:14:21,120

Davis before I knew he was into UFOs

1866

01:14:25,970 --> 01:14:24,060

like I I used to do a lot of studying

1867

01:14:28,130 --> 01:14:25,980

I've basically speculative propulsion

1868

01:14:30,110 --> 01:14:28,140

methods and whatnot and for example he

1869

01:14:32,209 --> 01:14:30,120

edited a book with Mark Millis who ran

1870

01:14:34,189 --> 01:14:32,219

the brakesby propulsion project at Nasa

1871

01:14:36,050 --> 01:14:34,199

looking at all these different you know

1872

01:14:37,970 --> 01:14:36,060

speculative ways to like for

1873

01:14:40,070 --> 01:14:37,980

anti-gravity and other faster than light

1874

01:14:42,410 --> 01:14:40,080

travel and so I actually followed all

1875

01:14:45,050 --> 01:14:42,420

that stuff and I have no doubt the guy's

1876

01:14:47,510 --> 01:14:45,060

a smart dude but he's also kind of a

1877

01:14:49,310 --> 01:14:47,520

real True Believer in this topic a lot

1878

01:14:51,470 --> 01:14:49,320

of these guys are smart they just kind

1879

01:14:55,070 --> 01:14:51,480

of you know move out of their Lane like

1880

01:14:58,610 --> 01:14:55,080

I I sure like Gary Nolan's a very smart

1881

01:15:01,430 --> 01:14:58,620

guy in his field but they try and like

1882

01:15:02,750 --> 01:15:01,440

yeah and yeah he's an immunologist so I

1883

01:15:05,149 --> 01:15:02,760

don't think he's qualified to do

1884

01:15:07,310 --> 01:15:05,159

Material Science but he's

1885

01:15:10,729 --> 01:15:07,320

he's going to bring you know he's going

1886

01:15:13,189 --> 01:15:10,739

to do materials analysis or or even DNA

1887

01:15:14,630 --> 01:15:13,199

analysis I mean he did he did that at a

1888

01:15:17,450 --> 01:15:14,640

comma thing with a bunch of other people

1889

01:15:19,070 --> 01:15:17,460

ran it but if you're an immunologist I

1890

01:15:21,530 --> 01:15:19,080

think you should stay in your lane and

1891

01:15:23,870 --> 01:15:21,540

not start talking about you know alien

1892

01:15:25,189 --> 01:15:23,880

possibly alien materials that people are

1893

01:15:27,590 --> 01:15:25,199

sending you

1894

01:15:29,270 --> 01:15:27,600

and it'd be like me commenting on

1895

01:15:32,270 --> 01:15:29,280

something that's totally outside of my

1896

01:15:33,649 --> 01:15:32,280

field you know like my background is

1897

01:15:35,630 --> 01:15:33,659

computer science

1898

01:15:37,610 --> 01:15:35,640

yeah I'm not going to really comment on

1899

01:15:39,110 --> 01:15:37,620

like radar systems because I'm not an

1900

01:15:40,669 --> 01:15:39,120

expert in those things even though they

1901

01:15:43,610 --> 01:15:40,679

might be computer controlled or computer

1902

01:15:45,490 --> 01:15:43,620

enhanced or computer you know whatever I

1903

01:15:48,350 --> 01:15:45,500

don't know radar systems so I'm not

1904

01:15:50,870 --> 01:15:48,360

qualified in that area

1905

01:15:53,090 --> 01:15:50,880

this is yeah it's problematic when these

1906

01:15:54,950 --> 01:15:53,100

guys come out acting like UFO experts

1907

01:15:56,930 --> 01:15:54,960

because you just get a lot of people

1908

01:15:59,149 --> 01:15:56,940

appealing to their Authority appealing

1909

01:16:01,370 --> 01:15:59,159

to their degrees and you know these guys

1910

01:16:03,229 --> 01:16:01,380

got PhD so obviously they know better

1911

01:16:05,930 --> 01:16:03,239

than any of the rest of us about this

1912

01:16:07,310 --> 01:16:05,940

and it's like that's just that's not the

1913

01:16:09,169 --> 01:16:07,320

case like and there's no reason to

1914

01:16:11,450 --> 01:16:09,179

believe that as you pointed out like

1915

01:16:13,610 --> 01:16:11,460

Nolan got involved in this topic back

1916

01:16:18,050 --> 01:16:13,620

with Greer and the Atacama alien

1917

01:16:20,930 --> 01:16:18,060

nonsense like he these guys may be

1918

01:16:23,990 --> 01:16:20,940

intelligent guys with you know

1919

01:16:26,990 --> 01:16:24,000

Advanced degrees but they're also being

1920

01:16:31,070 --> 01:16:27,000

driven by belief and if you actually

1921

01:16:33,470 --> 01:16:31,080

study things like a a kind of a

1922

01:16:36,350 --> 01:16:33,480

to some people UFOs are their hobby like

1923

01:16:38,390 --> 01:16:36,360

UFOs are more my career my hobby is like

1924

01:16:41,390 --> 01:16:38,400

social psychology and studying like

1925

01:16:43,910 --> 01:16:41,400

misinformation disinformation fake news

1926

01:16:47,110 --> 01:16:43,920

belief systems stuff like that well

1927

01:16:49,970 --> 01:16:47,120

those two go together very well though

1928

01:16:51,890 --> 01:16:49,980

they go to the gate actually and one of

1929

01:16:53,270 --> 01:16:51,900

the things like you actually learn if

1930

01:16:55,790 --> 01:16:53,280

you look at the academic literature is

1931

01:16:58,189 --> 01:16:55,800

some of the easiest people to fool and

1932

01:16:59,870 --> 01:16:58,199

trick are the people with Advanced

1933

01:17:01,189 --> 01:16:59,880

degrees and intelligent people because

1934

01:17:03,470 --> 01:17:01,199

what ends up happening is they

1935

01:17:05,510 --> 01:17:03,480

overestimate they have overconfidence in

1936

01:17:08,149 --> 01:17:05,520

their own ability to detect like Funk

1937

01:17:10,070 --> 01:17:08,159

and nonsense and that they basically end

1938

01:17:12,169 --> 01:17:10,080

up getting full they end up tricking

1939

01:17:15,410 --> 01:17:12,179

themselves like into believe in things

1940

01:17:17,510 --> 01:17:15,420

and so having Advanced degrees doesn't

1941

01:17:20,630 --> 01:17:17,520

make you immune from you know being

1942

01:17:22,070 --> 01:17:20,640

susceptible to junk and nonsense and it

1943

01:17:24,530 --> 01:17:22,080

actually those people are some of the

1944

01:17:27,290 --> 01:17:24,540

people most susceptible to it and you

1945

01:17:29,209 --> 01:17:27,300

saw that you know we saw that a lot you

1946

01:17:31,490 --> 01:17:29,219

know and just the political Realm of the

1947

01:17:33,110 --> 01:17:31,500

last eight or nine years you know you

1948

01:17:35,570 --> 01:17:33,120

got a lot of really smart people

1949

01:17:38,270 --> 01:17:35,580

Advanced degrees just believe in like a

1950

01:17:40,729 --> 01:17:38,280

lot of misinformation and bunk you know

1951

01:17:42,770 --> 01:17:40,739

how many people you have uh I guess I

1952

01:17:44,270 --> 01:17:42,780

won't go into that uh don't want to get

1953

01:17:46,610 --> 01:17:44,280

your video censored from YouTube or

1954

01:17:49,310 --> 01:17:46,620

anything but uh yeah I mean being being

1955

01:17:52,550 --> 01:17:49,320

smart doesn't make you immune to

1956

01:17:54,530 --> 01:17:52,560

nonsense like

1957

01:17:56,630 --> 01:17:54,540

no you're right and some people just

1958

01:17:58,910 --> 01:17:56,640

have a belief system at some point they

1959

01:18:01,310 --> 01:17:58,920

get convinced and I'm pretty sure at one

1960

01:18:03,229 --> 01:18:01,320

point I was kind of convinced that there

1961

01:18:04,790 --> 01:18:03,239

had to be some sort of other

1962

01:18:07,910 --> 01:18:04,800

intelligence

1963

01:18:10,550 --> 01:18:07,920

and and I I have been using this term

1964

01:18:13,490 --> 01:18:10,560

more frequently the nhi the non-human

1965

01:18:15,950 --> 01:18:13,500

intelligence I mean if we look if we do

1966

01:18:18,169 --> 01:18:15,960

look in in ancient texts and everything

1967

01:18:21,169 --> 01:18:18,179

there's always been some form of

1968

01:18:23,270 --> 01:18:21,179

non-human intelligence interacting with

1969

01:18:25,490 --> 01:18:23,280

humans whether we called it an alien now

1970

01:18:27,649 --> 01:18:25,500

we're calling it aliens and it's from

1971

01:18:30,470 --> 01:18:27,659

another star system before it was from

1972

01:18:31,970 --> 01:18:30,480

Heaven or Hell or the fairy world or any

1973

01:18:35,330 --> 01:18:31,980

of that kind of stuff

1974

01:18:36,410 --> 01:18:35,340

different human intelligence non-human

1975

01:18:38,510 --> 01:18:36,420

intelligence

1976

01:18:40,729 --> 01:18:38,520

you know I would think that there

1977

01:18:42,530 --> 01:18:40,739

probably has to be in the vastness of

1978

01:18:44,450 --> 01:18:42,540

the universe but somewhere along the

1979

01:18:46,010 --> 01:18:44,460

lines some of these people seem to get

1980

01:18:47,990 --> 01:18:46,020

absolutely convinced and then they

1981

01:18:49,850 --> 01:18:48,000

cherry pick the data to fit their

1982

01:18:52,610 --> 01:18:49,860

pre-drawn conclusion and that's a

1983

01:18:55,310 --> 01:18:52,620

dangerous place to be well what you hear

1984

01:18:58,189 --> 01:18:55,320

from a lot of people is that they've had

1985

01:18:59,630 --> 01:18:58,199

an experience of some kind and that

1986

01:19:02,030 --> 01:18:59,640

basically convinced them that everything

1987

01:19:04,550 --> 01:19:02,040

else has to be true because they've had

1988

01:19:05,810 --> 01:19:04,560

an experience or or they've seen you

1989

01:19:07,430 --> 01:19:05,820

know I've heard people say like I've

1990

01:19:09,830 --> 01:19:07,440

seen some that looks just like a sports

1991

01:19:12,350 --> 01:19:09,840

model so Bob is our story has to be fact

1992

01:19:14,030 --> 01:19:12,360

like just because you've had your own

1993

01:19:17,450 --> 01:19:14,040

experience does not add any more

1994

01:19:20,390 --> 01:19:17,460

credibility to any previous cases like

1995

01:19:22,189 --> 01:19:20,400

uh but I do believe that there's

1996

01:19:24,169 --> 01:19:22,199

probably an I think it's an almost

1997

01:19:27,110 --> 01:19:24,179

certainty that there's intelligent life

1998

01:19:29,209 --> 01:19:27,120

out in the universe and elsewhere

1999

01:19:30,830 --> 01:19:29,219

um is it visiting us I don't know for

2000

01:19:33,530 --> 01:19:30,840

the longest time when I first you know

2001

01:19:35,390 --> 01:19:33,540

was younger I was a firm firmly on the

2002

01:19:37,850 --> 01:19:35,400

side of the eth the Extraterrestrial

2003

01:19:39,169 --> 01:19:37,860

hypothesis I mean and if I think of a

2004

01:19:41,149 --> 01:19:39,179

lot of people being honest like they

2005

01:19:44,530 --> 01:19:41,159

want it to be aliens like they don't

2006

01:19:47,750 --> 01:19:44,540

want it to be you know some you know

2007

01:19:50,750 --> 01:19:47,760

ambiguous thing they want UFOs and uops

2008

01:19:52,370 --> 01:19:50,760

to be aliens and I I never had a problem

2009

01:19:54,110 --> 01:19:52,380

with the word alien or extraterrestrial

2010

01:19:55,850 --> 01:19:54,120

in fact I kind of I thought it was kind

2011

01:19:57,649 --> 01:19:55,860

of funny when I actually got on Twitter

2012

01:19:59,990 --> 01:19:57,659

last summer that

2013

01:20:02,030 --> 01:20:00,000

people would get mad at you for saying

2014

01:20:03,910 --> 01:20:02,040

alien or E.T they acted like you were

2015

01:20:07,490 --> 01:20:03,920

stigmatizing the topic

2016

01:20:09,830 --> 01:20:07,500

alien or no that Anthony lady said that

2017

01:20:12,649 --> 01:20:09,840

that was a racist term to call them

2018

01:20:16,130 --> 01:20:12,659

alien is a racist term somehow so that

2019

01:20:18,229 --> 01:20:16,140

was like alien really just it's the

2020

01:20:20,330 --> 01:20:18,239

other it's something other than you like

2021

01:20:22,790 --> 01:20:20,340

it you know alien is pretty

2022

01:20:24,790 --> 01:20:22,800

all-encompassing like the word alien

2023

01:20:31,010 --> 01:20:24,800

existed long before

2024

01:20:33,830 --> 01:20:31,020

illegal aliens you know I've got a book

2025

01:20:35,390 --> 01:20:33,840

that's not about aliens as people now

2026

01:20:38,990 --> 01:20:35,400

consider them at all called Romans and

2027

01:20:40,490 --> 01:20:39,000

Aliens it's all about the the others and

2028

01:20:42,229 --> 01:20:40,500

these other groups of people and how

2029

01:20:45,470 --> 01:20:42,239

they interacted with the Romans back in

2030

01:20:46,610 --> 01:20:45,480

the day uh but so yeah like I said I got

2031

01:20:48,649 --> 01:20:46,620

on the topic and people started saying

2032

01:20:51,229 --> 01:20:48,659

oh you can't alien that's bad ET that's

2033

01:20:53,330 --> 01:20:51,239

bad that's stigmatizing but the problem

2034

01:20:56,030 --> 01:20:53,340

is what are the Alternatives like if

2035

01:20:59,050 --> 01:20:56,040

it's going to be anything I think E.T is

2036

01:21:02,990 --> 01:20:59,060

more scientifically valid then say

2037

01:21:04,669 --> 01:21:03,000

crypto terrestrial interdimensional yeah

2038

01:21:07,310 --> 01:21:04,679

all of that stuff other things because

2039

01:21:09,590 --> 01:21:07,320

at least with extraterrestrial we have

2040

01:21:11,390 --> 01:21:09,600

we don't know how it's been done but we

2041

01:21:13,130 --> 01:21:11,400

have theoretical ideas of how things

2042

01:21:15,229 --> 01:21:13,140

like fast food might travel could occur

2043

01:21:17,750 --> 01:21:15,239

within the realm of physics that we

2044

01:21:19,729 --> 01:21:17,760

understand like that's at least possible

2045

01:21:21,830 --> 01:21:19,739

if our fetch like they don't even know

2046

01:21:24,590 --> 01:21:21,840

how you rip holes into different

2047

01:21:26,450 --> 01:21:24,600

dimensions and travel that way or any of

2048

01:21:29,090 --> 01:21:26,460

these other topics that people think is

2049

01:21:31,130 --> 01:21:29,100

less stigmatizing are actually the more

2050

01:21:32,870 --> 01:21:31,140

kind of crazy out there like ideas and

2051  
01:21:33,770 --> 01:21:32,880  
hypothesis that you could have for this

2052  
01:21:36,649 --> 01:21:33,780  
topic

2053  
01:21:38,570 --> 01:21:36,659  
it's just uh like I said I was fine with

2054  
01:21:40,430 --> 01:21:38,580  
you know Stan Freeman flying saucers we

2055  
01:21:43,149 --> 01:21:40,440  
we want the flying saucers we don't care

2056  
01:21:46,189 --> 01:21:43,159  
about the other stuff like

2057  
01:21:49,370 --> 01:21:46,199  
where I am yeah that's that was kind of

2058  
01:21:52,669 --> 01:21:49,380  
my I I sort of adopted that myself and

2059  
01:21:54,470 --> 01:21:52,679  
if it is some ordinary Earthly object

2060  
01:21:56,290 --> 01:21:54,480  
I want to identify it as quickly as

2061  
01:21:58,850 --> 01:21:56,300  
possible and move on to the next

2062  
01:22:01,070 --> 01:21:58,860  
situation because I don't care about any

2063  
01:22:03,890 --> 01:22:01,080

of those things I just don't you know

2064

01:22:06,890 --> 01:22:03,900

and I was I was the big nuts and bolts

2065

01:22:11,570 --> 01:22:06,900

guy for a very long time and you know if

2066

01:22:12,950 --> 01:22:11,580

what what UFOs ultimate turn out to be

2067

01:22:15,590 --> 01:22:12,960

um as if they're actually just one thing

2068

01:22:18,530 --> 01:22:15,600

like that the UF UFOs basically

2069

01:22:20,030 --> 01:22:18,540

encompasses all sorts of things from you

2070

01:22:22,689 --> 01:22:20,040

know astronomical phenomena

2071

01:22:26,450 --> 01:22:22,699

meteorological stuff planes you know

2072

01:22:29,030 --> 01:22:26,460

Stars you know bowl lights uh

2073

01:22:31,790 --> 01:22:29,040

psychological aberrations Visual and

2074

01:22:34,370 --> 01:22:31,800

cognitive distortions and illusions that

2075

01:22:36,770 --> 01:22:34,380

people experience like there's all sorts

2076

01:22:39,229 --> 01:22:36,780

of things that can explain UFOs and as

2077

01:22:40,430 --> 01:22:39,239

like studied more and more of this topic

2078

01:22:43,970 --> 01:22:40,440

and kind of got more into things like

2079

01:22:46,250 --> 01:22:43,980

social psychology I started to kind of

2080

01:22:47,930 --> 01:22:46,260

realize you I don't really need to have

2081

01:22:50,149 --> 01:22:47,940

an ultimate belief as to what I think

2082

01:22:52,010 --> 01:22:50,159

UFOs are or what I hope them to be I'm

2083

01:22:54,410 --> 01:22:52,020

kind of agnostic about all of that like

2084

01:22:56,689 --> 01:22:54,420

I'm agnostic as to what the Ultimate

2085

01:22:59,030 --> 01:22:56,699

Reality of UFOs are if it turns out none

2086

01:23:00,950 --> 01:22:59,040

of them are out of this world I'll be

2087

01:23:03,290 --> 01:23:00,960

fine with that too I think there's just

2088

01:23:05,149 --> 01:23:03,300

there's a lot of very interesting ways

2089

01:23:07,010 --> 01:23:05,159

to look at this topic that doesn't need

2090

01:23:10,130 --> 01:23:07,020

to be about belief or having a belief

2091

01:23:12,590 --> 01:23:10,140

system about what the UFO is or isn't

2092

01:23:14,270 --> 01:23:12,600

you know it's and and too many people

2093

01:23:16,010 --> 01:23:14,280

get caught in that kind of trap where

2094

01:23:18,410 --> 01:23:16,020

they they get their favorite kind of

2095

01:23:20,630 --> 01:23:18,420

idea and

2096

01:23:22,189 --> 01:23:20,640

it makes them angry at people that don't

2097

01:23:25,550 --> 01:23:22,199

believe it they don't want to listen to

2098

01:23:27,110 --> 01:23:25,560

anything else like it's I think yeah you

2099

01:23:30,649 --> 01:23:27,120

know I'm always interested in like

2100

01:23:33,110 --> 01:23:30,659

listen if if somebody you know is

2101  
01:23:34,850 --> 01:23:33,120  
completely and totally on the other side

2102  
01:23:37,250 --> 01:23:34,860  
of the fence from me

2103  
01:23:38,570 --> 01:23:37,260  
it doesn't preclude me from having a

2104  
01:23:40,790 --> 01:23:38,580  
conversation and trying to understand

2105  
01:23:42,770 --> 01:23:40,800  
their point of view but it does seem

2106  
01:23:44,330 --> 01:23:42,780  
like on that side they really don't want

2107  
01:23:46,790 --> 01:23:44,340  
to talk to anybody that's skeptical

2108  
01:23:49,370 --> 01:23:46,800  
because they have this delusion bubble

2109  
01:23:52,669 --> 01:23:49,380  
or something that they're focused in and

2110  
01:23:55,370 --> 01:23:52,679  
and uh you know they it's like only

2111  
01:23:57,770 --> 01:23:55,380  
hanging out with people of a certain I

2112  
01:23:59,870 --> 01:23:57,780  
don't know ethnicity or religion or I

2113  
01:24:02,149 --> 01:23:59,880

think it's very limiting you know they

2114

01:24:03,830 --> 01:24:02,159

they create their little Echo Chambers

2115

01:24:06,530 --> 01:24:03,840

you know their own little filter bubbles

2116

01:24:09,350 --> 01:24:06,540

like of reality where they only want to

2117

01:24:11,090 --> 01:24:09,360

hear people that agree with them and I

2118

01:24:13,490 --> 01:24:11,100

mean can you can you imagine how many

2119

01:24:15,350 --> 01:24:13,500

followers I followers I would have if I

2120

01:24:16,970 --> 01:24:15,360

was you know one of these two Believers

2121

01:24:19,669 --> 01:24:16,980

that I was all into the alien narrative

2122

01:24:21,590 --> 01:24:19,679

like them but yeah because you could you

2123

01:24:25,669 --> 01:24:21,600

could just be regurgitating historical

2124

01:24:28,610 --> 01:24:25,679

cases every day to to generate interests

2125

01:24:31,729 --> 01:24:28,620

yeah and I could get a ton of hours but

2126

01:24:33,530 --> 01:24:31,739

but but that gets ignored because I try

2127

01:24:36,229 --> 01:24:33,540

to approach this topic more skeptically

2128

01:24:38,090 --> 01:24:36,239

and I think that that's the only way to

2129

01:24:40,010 --> 01:24:38,100

approach it I think that's I think

2130

01:24:42,229 --> 01:24:40,020

that's important that you approach the

2131

01:24:43,850 --> 01:24:42,239

topic that way if you want you know to

2132

01:24:45,290 --> 01:24:43,860

come up with some real answers if you

2133

01:24:47,870 --> 01:24:45,300

want to you know purchase topic

2134

01:24:49,790 --> 01:24:47,880

seriously skepticism gets just this

2135

01:24:51,890 --> 01:24:49,800

really bad name

2136

01:24:53,330 --> 01:24:51,900

um particularly like on UFO Twitter like

2137

01:24:55,550 --> 01:24:53,340

they act like it's an insult to be

2138

01:24:57,890 --> 01:24:55,560

called a skeptic like what it's not an

2139

01:25:00,169 --> 01:24:57,900

insult like it really isn't like you

2140

01:25:03,110 --> 01:25:00,179

should be skeptical like that's

2141

01:25:06,050 --> 01:25:03,120

basically how science works you know is

2142

01:25:08,390 --> 01:25:06,060

you know trying to come up with answers

2143

01:25:10,490 --> 01:25:08,400

and explanations and I think when

2144

01:25:12,530 --> 01:25:10,500

looking at verifying any claim it's

2145

01:25:15,649 --> 01:25:12,540

important to you know using the Occam's

2146

01:25:17,270 --> 01:25:15,659

razor or or I prefer uh like the law of

2147

01:25:20,330 --> 01:25:17,280

parsimony or the principle of parsimony

2148

01:25:22,669 --> 01:25:20,340

because you know this this other side

2149

01:25:24,830 --> 01:25:22,679

tends to take words and like twist them

2150

01:25:26,750 --> 01:25:24,840

around like so now people misrepresent

2151  
01:25:28,310 --> 01:25:26,760  
what Occam's razor is and try and give

2152  
01:25:30,770 --> 01:25:28,320  
it a bad name and talk crap about it

2153  
01:25:33,470 --> 01:25:30,780  
people talk crap about skepticism they

2154  
01:25:34,810 --> 01:25:33,480  
talk crap about debunking they they try

2155  
01:25:37,370 --> 01:25:34,820  
and like make all these things

2156  
01:25:38,750 --> 01:25:37,380  
derogatory words like without really

2157  
01:25:41,810 --> 01:25:38,760  
understanding the process or what's

2158  
01:25:43,669 --> 01:25:41,820  
going on and it's because I care about

2159  
01:25:46,390 --> 01:25:43,679  
this topic that I think you need to be

2160  
01:25:49,310 --> 01:25:46,400  
skeptical not the opposite way around

2161  
01:25:51,410 --> 01:25:49,320  
and it gets a bit tiring people always

2162  
01:25:52,970 --> 01:25:51,420  
saying oh you just must be scared of the

2163  
01:25:54,830 --> 01:25:52,980

truth like your whole world would

2164

01:25:57,410 --> 01:25:54,840

shatter yeah you and I have experienced

2165

01:25:59,209 --> 01:25:57,420

a lot a lot of those same things and

2166

01:26:01,189 --> 01:25:59,219

like you don't know me that's not all

2167

01:26:03,649 --> 01:26:01,199

what I think like it's quite the

2168

01:26:06,050 --> 01:26:03,659

opposite in fact like it's because I'm

2169

01:26:08,390 --> 01:26:06,060

dedicated and care about this topic you

2170

01:26:10,790 --> 01:26:08,400

know I wouldn't have spent all the time

2171

01:26:12,350 --> 01:26:10,800

and ridiculous amounts of money over the

2172

01:26:14,149 --> 01:26:12,360

years investigating this topic if I

2173

01:26:16,189 --> 01:26:14,159

thought it was just total nonsense like

2174

01:26:19,250 --> 01:26:16,199

you literally quit your job or

2175

01:26:21,590 --> 01:26:19,260

livelihood to just do this so that that

2176

01:26:23,709 --> 01:26:21,600

to me is a strange form of dedication

2177

01:26:26,930 --> 01:26:23,719

that I I mean

2178

01:26:30,050 --> 01:26:26,940

what do people like Bigelow and you know

2179

01:26:32,270 --> 01:26:30,060

maybe Fugal like I've honestly probably

2180

01:26:35,870 --> 01:26:32,280

spent more money on this topic than most

2181

01:26:38,090 --> 01:26:35,880

people like I mean it's it's very very

2182

01:26:41,930 --> 01:26:38,100

high six figures that I've spent just in

2183

01:26:43,550 --> 01:26:41,940

the last 10 years on this topic like and

2184

01:26:45,649 --> 01:26:43,560

I wouldn't have done that I wouldn't

2185

01:26:47,450 --> 01:26:45,659

have put myself in the financial crap

2186

01:26:49,310 --> 01:26:47,460

hole I'm in right now you know doing

2187

01:26:51,229 --> 01:26:49,320

that if I wasn't truly interested in the

2188

01:26:52,430 --> 01:26:51,239

plastic and I wanted it to be taken

2189

01:26:55,129 --> 01:26:52,440

seriously

2190

01:26:56,990 --> 01:26:55,139

and it's it's a shame that the people

2191

01:26:58,970 --> 01:26:57,000

that do take it seriously it's it's a

2192

01:27:01,129 --> 01:26:58,980

very small community I pointed it out

2193

01:27:04,310 --> 01:27:01,139

before that a lot of people don't really

2194

01:27:07,250 --> 01:27:04,320

understand like UFO Twitter is almost

2195

01:27:09,649 --> 01:27:07,260

like this separate like sub community of

2196

01:27:11,450 --> 01:27:09,659

like the entire UFO Community yeah

2197

01:27:13,250 --> 01:27:11,460

there's tons of people into UFOs that

2198

01:27:15,410 --> 01:27:13,260

aren't on there at all we have to

2199

01:27:18,290 --> 01:27:15,420

remember that and I just got on last

2200

01:27:20,450 --> 01:27:18,300

summer you know uh and most of the

2201

01:27:22,370 --> 01:27:20,460

people I respect in this field aren't

2202

01:27:24,410 --> 01:27:22,380

even on Facebook or they're barely on

2203

01:27:26,090 --> 01:27:24,420

Facebook they're not using Twitter you

2204

01:27:28,370 --> 01:27:26,100

know I go and talk to like the history

2205

01:27:29,930 --> 01:27:28,380

group guys they don't know who any of

2206

01:27:31,669 --> 01:27:29,940

these people UFO Twitter are talking

2207

01:27:33,550 --> 01:27:31,679

about are you know they don't know who

2208

01:27:36,110 --> 01:27:33,560

King Milford is

2209

01:27:38,930 --> 01:27:36,120

they don't even know who Jay Stratton is

2210

01:27:42,649 --> 01:27:38,940

like they don't care like a lot of them

2211

01:27:45,169 --> 01:27:42,659

like it's just like they're not they're

2212

01:27:47,629 --> 01:27:45,179

not impressed with all this post 2017

2213

01:27:49,669 --> 01:27:47,639

stuff and they don't and they're not

2214

01:27:52,370 --> 01:27:49,679

interested in like this whole UFO

2215

01:27:55,850 --> 01:27:52,380

celebrity culture that exists online

2216

01:27:57,470 --> 01:27:55,860

where everybody has a podcast now and

2217

01:27:59,330 --> 01:27:57,480

everyone's building these huge

2218

01:28:01,669 --> 01:27:59,340

followings and making money on this

2219

01:28:03,110 --> 01:28:01,679

topic and that just that doesn't even

2220

01:28:04,610 --> 01:28:03,120

like it doesn't even enter their world

2221

01:28:07,610 --> 01:28:04,620

view like they don't even hear about

2222

01:28:09,229 --> 01:28:07,620

that stuff like like I said a lot of the

2223

01:28:10,910 --> 01:28:09,239

best research is the people you don't

2224

01:28:13,189 --> 01:28:10,920

hear about unless you're really into

2225

01:28:17,090 --> 01:28:13,199

this topic like

2226

01:28:19,010 --> 01:28:17,100

UFO Twitter is not ufology just like

2227

01:28:20,689 --> 01:28:19,020

I've said before I don't think the whole

2228

01:28:23,030 --> 01:28:20,699

Stephen Greer side of your apologies

2229

01:28:25,250 --> 01:28:23,040

ufology like he's his own separate

2230

01:28:26,530 --> 01:28:25,260

Community as well that's a cult right

2231

01:28:29,570 --> 01:28:26,540

there yeah

2232

01:28:31,550 --> 01:28:29,580

there's all these people that like

2233

01:28:33,950 --> 01:28:31,560

there isn't just like one Community

2234

01:28:35,810 --> 01:28:33,960

ufology isn't really a community UFO

2235

01:28:37,550 --> 01:28:35,820

Twitter is not a community like they're

2236

01:28:39,350 --> 01:28:37,560

just it's a bunch of like clicks and

2237

01:28:42,169 --> 01:28:39,360

Niche groups that each like have their

2238

01:28:43,729 --> 01:28:42,179

own little Echo Chambers and ideas where

2239

01:28:46,490 --> 01:28:43,739

they all just hate each other and it's

2240

01:28:49,250 --> 01:28:46,500

so divisive and ridiculous it's

2241

01:28:51,290 --> 01:28:49,260

it's we don't I use to get along with I

2242

01:28:53,510 --> 01:28:51,300

don't even agree with a lot of what like

2243

01:28:55,070 --> 01:28:53,520

people that I respect and think of some

2244

01:28:57,590 --> 01:28:55,080

of the best researchers think you know

2245

01:29:00,050 --> 01:28:57,600

and that's perfectly fine we don't have

2246

01:29:02,090 --> 01:29:00,060

to think the same things like but we get

2247

01:29:03,950 --> 01:29:02,100

along because we have a mutual respect

2248

01:29:05,209 --> 01:29:03,960

with each other and we can act civil in

2249

01:29:07,550 --> 01:29:05,219

our discussions

2250

01:29:09,590 --> 01:29:07,560

that's why I I uh some of the best

2251

01:29:11,030 --> 01:29:09,600

conversations I have are these days

2252

01:29:12,890 --> 01:29:11,040

there were just a small group of people

2253

01:29:14,649 --> 01:29:12,900

outside of Twitter

2254

01:29:17,149 --> 01:29:14,659

and yeah

2255

01:29:19,490 --> 01:29:17,159

because we don't agree on much at all

2256

01:29:22,610 --> 01:29:19,500

but because it's very toxic and then you

2257

01:29:24,590 --> 01:29:22,620

know there's this nonsensical uh some

2258

01:29:27,890 --> 01:29:24,600

approaches of people attacking each

2259

01:29:31,129 --> 01:29:27,900

other for you know why because I busted

2260

01:29:33,350 --> 01:29:31,139

your bubble like you can't we can't I'm

2261

01:29:35,510 --> 01:29:33,360

I'm okay with agreeing to disagree there

2262

01:29:37,370 --> 01:29:35,520

are some like sort of TR and I get a lot

2263

01:29:39,470 --> 01:29:37,380

of emails and correspond with a lot of

2264

01:29:40,910 --> 01:29:39,480

people and sometimes they're just on the

2265

01:29:43,010 --> 01:29:40,920

True Believer side and I have to

2266

01:29:46,129 --> 01:29:43,020

recognize that and accept it and just

2267

01:29:49,250 --> 01:29:46,139

say hey you know I'm you know people

2268

01:29:51,290 --> 01:29:49,260

will argue with me or say you know well

2269

01:29:52,490 --> 01:29:51,300

I'm gonna I've been abducted by alien

2270

01:29:54,169 --> 01:29:52,500

since I was a child so you don't

2271

01:29:56,629 --> 01:29:54,179

understand my perspective okay well

2272

01:29:59,390 --> 01:29:56,639

we'll agree to disagree though like we

2273

01:30:01,669 --> 01:29:59,400

can't I'm not gonna you know dox you and

2274

01:30:03,770 --> 01:30:01,679

scream at you or or put you on blast

2275

01:30:06,290 --> 01:30:03,780

every day on Twitter for three weeks

2276

01:30:09,050 --> 01:30:06,300

it's really childish some of that stuff

2277

01:30:12,290 --> 01:30:09,060

I wish it was better that's the thing

2278

01:30:14,030 --> 01:30:12,300

people like I'll point out you know like

2279

01:30:16,550 --> 01:30:14,040

silliest story like this are people

2280

01:30:20,090 --> 01:30:16,560

accuse me of attacking lizard personally

2281

01:30:22,010 --> 01:30:20,100

slandering him or I'll point out the bad

2282

01:30:24,110 --> 01:30:22,020

behavior that of something that's going

2283

01:30:26,689 --> 01:30:24,120

on in the community these Bad actors or

2284

01:30:28,790 --> 01:30:26,699

and people act like I'm being negative

2285

01:30:30,709 --> 01:30:28,800

but one thing I don't do is I'm never

2286

01:30:33,950 --> 01:30:30,719

actually making posts of personally

2287

01:30:36,290 --> 01:30:33,960

insult an individual I'll call out a

2288

01:30:38,209 --> 01:30:36,300

silly story I'll call out bad behavior

2289

01:30:40,490 --> 01:30:38,219

you know people that are actually I'm

2290

01:30:42,770 --> 01:30:40,500

probably guilty of that I I have said

2291

01:30:46,490 --> 01:30:42,780

something probably I'm trying to get

2292

01:30:49,250 --> 01:30:46,500

better yeah yeah and or say it say it

2293

01:30:51,290 --> 01:30:49,260

with a smile sarcastically and not

2294

01:30:53,330 --> 01:30:51,300

really be personally attacking I mean

2295

01:30:55,970 --> 01:30:53,340

you know we all have our moments where

2296

01:30:58,129 --> 01:30:55,980

you know like I I think I uh I think I

2297

01:31:00,530 --> 01:30:58,139

posted something about that Sean Cahill

2298

01:31:03,470 --> 01:31:00,540

video like here stupid you know here

2299

01:31:05,689 --> 01:31:03,480

here you here more more fake UFO videos

2300

01:31:08,090 --> 01:31:05,699

and Lou Alexander's backyard for the

2301  
01:31:09,770 --> 01:31:08,100  
stupid people yeah I don't really mean

2302  
01:31:12,350 --> 01:31:09,780  
to be personally insulting but I think

2303  
01:31:14,689 --> 01:31:12,360  
like I get upset at these people who are

2304  
01:31:17,209 --> 01:31:14,699  
just blind only following this narrative

2305  
01:31:19,729 --> 01:31:17,219  
there being spoon fed and now we've got

2306  
01:31:21,649 --> 01:31:19,739  
you know we've got people like Stephen

2307  
01:31:26,149 --> 01:31:21,659  
Bassett saying that disclosure's coming

2308  
01:31:31,970 --> 01:31:28,910  
my whole life as soon as I yeah right

2309  
01:31:33,470 --> 01:31:31,980  
you know what's the great part Mr Knox I

2310  
01:31:36,470 --> 01:31:33,480  
interviewed him and I gotta tell you

2311  
01:31:38,689 --> 01:31:36,480  
he's a great talker he really is a

2312  
01:31:40,430 --> 01:31:38,699  
convincing speaker right yeah so I'm

2313  
01:31:43,550 --> 01:31:40,440

interviewing him and it's way early on

2314

01:31:46,729 --> 01:31:43,560

this is years ago probably like 2016 or

2315

01:31:48,890 --> 01:31:46,739

2015 even and I'm interviewing him and

2316

01:31:50,570 --> 01:31:48,900

I'm and it's like music to my ears

2317

01:31:52,850 --> 01:31:50,580

everything that he's saying you know

2318

01:31:54,890 --> 01:31:52,860

he's saying that the the veils of

2319

01:31:58,070 --> 01:31:54,900

secrecy are being lifted and slowly the

2320

01:31:59,570 --> 01:31:58,080

government is opening up and you know uh

2321

01:32:01,490 --> 01:31:59,580

we're we've got a lot of people working

2322

01:32:05,510 --> 01:32:01,500

behind the scenes for disclosure like he

2323

01:32:08,149 --> 01:32:05,520

was so good and convincing and such a

2324

01:32:10,129 --> 01:32:08,159

great speaker that I was like in Florida

2325

01:32:11,930 --> 01:32:10,139

through the whole interview but then at

2326

01:32:15,110 --> 01:32:11,940

the end of the interview he gives this

2327

01:32:16,970 --> 01:32:15,120

big pitch about how he needs like thirty

2328

01:32:19,310 --> 01:32:16,980

thousand dollars so that he could go

2329

01:32:21,470 --> 01:32:19,320

Lobby Washington and here's my PayPal

2330

01:32:25,370 --> 01:32:21,480

and everybody's got to give me money and

2331

01:32:27,350 --> 01:32:25,380

I was just like nope you know and and

2332

01:32:29,209 --> 01:32:27,360

and and that's what there's things in it

2333

01:32:31,790 --> 01:32:29,219

and it made me go wait so you want

2334

01:32:33,770 --> 01:32:31,800

people to pay your bills for like how

2335

01:32:35,810 --> 01:32:33,780

long so you get a free apartment in

2336

01:32:37,550 --> 01:32:35,820

Washington what senators are you going

2337

01:32:38,870 --> 01:32:37,560

to talk to what are you actually going

2338

01:32:41,270 --> 01:32:38,880

to affect

2339

01:32:43,790 --> 01:32:41,280

with this thirty thousand dollars but it

2340

01:32:46,550 --> 01:32:43,800

was this huge money pitch at the end of

2341

01:32:49,430 --> 01:32:46,560

the interview you know and then I felt

2342

01:32:51,649 --> 01:32:49,440

used and dirty I was like I felt like oh

2343

01:32:54,470 --> 01:32:51,659

man and then I felt like do I say

2344

01:32:56,510 --> 01:32:54,480

something like I edited in me saying

2345

01:32:58,250 --> 01:32:56,520

something after the interview because I

2346

01:33:00,470 --> 01:32:58,260

didn't want my audience I felt like felt

2347

01:33:02,390 --> 01:33:00,480

like he was grifting the audience that I

2348

01:33:04,729 --> 01:33:02,400

the little he didn't know but my

2349

01:33:06,229 --> 01:33:04,739

audience was like this big back then you

2350

01:33:08,149 --> 01:33:06,239

know I was like but I still I didn't

2351

01:33:10,189 --> 01:33:08,159

want people to feel I didn't want to

2352

01:33:12,169 --> 01:33:10,199

feel like I helped a grifter get free

2353

01:33:14,750 --> 01:33:12,179

money you know you could do a whole

2354

01:33:16,430 --> 01:33:14,760

montage of all the times that you know

2355

01:33:18,229 --> 01:33:16,440

Stephen Bassett has said that

2356

01:33:19,490 --> 01:33:18,239

disclosures you know just around the

2357

01:33:21,530 --> 01:33:19,500

corner

2358

01:33:24,229 --> 01:33:21,540

um I I want to answer something in the

2359

01:33:26,330 --> 01:33:24,239

chat real quick this book series that's

2360

01:33:28,129 --> 01:33:26,340

the Oxford very short introduction

2361

01:33:31,490 --> 01:33:28,139

series just short little introductions

2362

01:33:34,310 --> 01:33:31,500

to topics like uh

2363

01:33:37,610 --> 01:33:34,320

Superstition a very short introduction

2364

01:33:39,590 --> 01:33:37,620

oh that's cool new advice uh Stuart Vice

2365

01:33:42,050 --> 01:33:39,600

has another great book I have over there

2366

01:33:43,970 --> 01:33:42,060

called believing in Magic that you know

2367

01:33:45,890 --> 01:33:43,980

oh I like that and I like quick reads

2368

01:33:47,810 --> 01:33:45,900

you know yeah so yeah you know you're

2369

01:33:50,030 --> 01:33:47,820

not gonna be there for 10 days trying to

2370

01:33:52,550 --> 01:33:50,040

read that book it's a quick one yeah

2371

01:33:55,189 --> 01:33:52,560

those are mostly about like philosophy

2372

01:33:58,430 --> 01:33:55,199

and like astrobiology philosophy of

2373

01:34:00,050 --> 01:33:58,440

science you know myth stuff like that

2374

01:34:02,030 --> 01:34:00,060

um I like them because you can read them

2375

01:34:04,550 --> 01:34:02,040

you know in like a day they're usually

2376

01:34:07,189 --> 01:34:04,560

only like 100 to 200 pages and get a

2377

01:34:08,090 --> 01:34:07,199

basic brief overview of the topic

2378

01:34:10,490 --> 01:34:08,100

um

2379

01:34:12,830 --> 01:34:10,500

going back to disclosure anyway uh you

2380

01:34:15,290 --> 01:34:12,840

know Isaac Coy did a thread I believe an

2381

01:34:17,090 --> 01:34:15,300

Above Top Secret basically of just all

2382

01:34:19,010 --> 01:34:17,100

these times in the last like 75 years

2383

01:34:21,290 --> 01:34:19,020

people said disclosure is just around

2384

01:34:24,169 --> 01:34:21,300

the corner just around the corner it

2385

01:34:25,850 --> 01:34:24,179

always is people wonder why people on

2386

01:34:28,729 --> 01:34:25,860

the topic like me that have been around

2387

01:34:30,770 --> 01:34:28,739

a bit longer are kind of really hesitant

2388

01:34:32,390 --> 01:34:30,780

about this idea of disclosure it's

2389

01:34:34,250 --> 01:34:32,400

because that same story has been being

2390

01:34:37,129 --> 01:34:34,260

told since the beginning of modern

2391

01:34:40,370 --> 01:34:37,139

ufology and nothing ever comes out of it

2392

01:34:42,350 --> 01:34:40,380

like nothing you know I I I would be

2393

01:34:46,430 --> 01:34:42,360

happy if this time is any different but

2394

01:34:49,550 --> 01:34:46,440

I don't think disclosure is even a a

2395

01:34:51,350 --> 01:34:49,560

real concept like disclosure to people

2396

01:34:53,090 --> 01:34:51,360

kind of assumes the government has

2397

01:34:54,770 --> 01:34:53,100

something to disclose in the first place

2398

01:34:56,930 --> 01:34:54,780

and for many people that's like they've

2399

01:34:58,189 --> 01:34:56,940

got the aliens and the craft saucers and

2400

01:34:59,930 --> 01:34:58,199

they're waiting for the government to

2401  
01:35:01,669 --> 01:34:59,940  
come out and tell you this well what if

2402  
01:35:03,709 --> 01:35:01,679  
they don't have that what are they going

2403  
01:35:05,510 --> 01:35:03,719  
to tell you and a lot of people conflate

2404  
01:35:06,709 --> 01:35:05,520  
this idea of transparency I think the

2405  
01:35:08,570 --> 01:35:06,719  
government should be more transparent

2406  
01:35:10,189 --> 01:35:08,580  
they should share somewhere like you

2407  
01:35:11,990 --> 01:35:10,199  
know the sensor data and other stuff for

2408  
01:35:13,490 --> 01:35:12,000  
cases with us they absolutely should be

2409  
01:35:15,350 --> 01:35:13,500  
more transparent but that's not

2410  
01:35:17,629 --> 01:35:15,360  
disclosure that people are talking about

2411  
01:35:19,129 --> 01:35:17,639  
when people think of disclosure they

2412  
01:35:20,689 --> 01:35:19,139  
think the government actually knows

2413  
01:35:22,189 --> 01:35:20,699

something and to be honest I'm not

2414

01:35:24,470 --> 01:35:22,199

convinced the government knows anything

2415

01:35:25,850 --> 01:35:24,480

more than any of the rest of us do I

2416

01:35:28,310 --> 01:35:25,860

agree with you they might be just as

2417

01:35:30,830 --> 01:35:28,320

clueless as the rest of us right yeah

2418

01:35:32,930 --> 01:35:30,840

and you know it's not even just like me

2419

01:35:35,030 --> 01:35:32,940

saying this like even like Jacques valet

2420

01:35:36,830 --> 01:35:35,040

says this like he says he thinks the

2421

01:35:38,149 --> 01:35:36,840

idea of disclosure is kind of silly and

2422

01:35:39,610 --> 01:35:38,159

it presumes this idea that there's

2423

01:35:42,290 --> 01:35:39,620

anything to disclose in the first place

2424

01:35:44,510 --> 01:35:42,300

like it's

2425

01:35:47,510 --> 01:35:44,520

it's a it's more of like a hopeful

2426

01:35:49,790 --> 01:35:47,520

belief system that despite how many

2427

01:35:52,129 --> 01:35:49,800

times it fails to happen you know if you

2428

01:35:53,870 --> 01:35:52,139

read like the book by Leon festing girl

2429

01:35:55,970 --> 01:35:53,880

you know like when prophecy fails you

2430

01:35:57,649 --> 01:35:55,980

know these people just instead of you

2431

01:35:59,689 --> 01:35:57,659

know realizing it was nonsense they just

2432

01:36:01,430 --> 01:35:59,699

they double down on their beliefs and

2433

01:36:03,110 --> 01:36:01,440

just like get even bigger into it they

2434

01:36:06,830 --> 01:36:03,120

they push the date it's gonna happen

2435

01:36:08,330 --> 01:36:06,840

it's gonna happen and it's it's uh I'm

2436

01:36:12,729 --> 01:36:08,340

not sure there's ever going to be

2437

01:36:16,729 --> 01:36:14,810

ten dollars and thanks for being a

2438

01:36:18,590 --> 01:36:16,739

member says Bigelow spent money but that

2439

01:36:21,290 --> 01:36:18,600

doesn't make him an expert enjoy the

2440

01:36:23,810 --> 01:36:21,300

channel Stephen True Grit no BS thanks

2441

01:36:27,010 --> 01:36:23,820

for helping us to uh

2442

01:36:29,870 --> 01:36:27,020

don't break the cash

2443

01:36:33,530 --> 01:36:29,880

I need to I need to learn how to uh

2444

01:36:35,450 --> 01:36:33,540

praise the more cash I need that and

2445

01:36:37,070 --> 01:36:35,460

sizzix says what about I don't know if

2446

01:36:38,810 --> 01:36:37,080

that's a question for you I mean I'll

2447

01:36:41,209 --> 01:36:38,820

let you take that what about time travel

2448

01:36:43,370 --> 01:36:41,219

I bet David Wilcock knows what a Kind

2449

01:36:44,470 --> 01:36:43,380

and Generous five dollars praise the

2450

01:36:50,330 --> 01:36:44,480

cash

2451

01:36:53,450 --> 01:36:50,340

I'm traveling like what maybe that UFOs

2452

01:36:55,490 --> 01:36:53,460

are you know maybe us from the future or

2453

01:36:57,770 --> 01:36:55,500

something of that nature clarify if

2454

01:36:59,689 --> 01:36:57,780

that's a question for us I think he's

2455

01:37:01,310 --> 01:36:59,699

just making fun of David Wilcox though

2456

01:37:04,070 --> 01:37:01,320

you know we're supposed to have a hover

2457

01:37:05,330 --> 01:37:04,080

car from David Wilcock right now months

2458

01:37:07,250 --> 01:37:05,340

ago he was supposed to have a working

2459

01:37:10,910 --> 01:37:07,260

hover car prototype with a free energy

2460

01:37:14,090 --> 01:37:10,920

engine done speaking of grifters and uh

2461

01:37:16,250 --> 01:37:14,100

so far all he's got is 3D printed models

2462

01:37:17,390 --> 01:37:16,260

that look like GI Joe toys

2463

01:37:23,030 --> 01:37:17,400

yeah

2464

01:37:25,010 --> 01:37:23,040

that have addressed the idea of time

2465

01:37:27,290 --> 01:37:25,020

travel UFOs being time travel areas I

2466

01:37:29,450 --> 01:37:27,300

think the guy named Martin Davenport did

2467

01:37:31,550 --> 01:37:29,460

a book I think called visitors from time

2468

01:37:34,970 --> 01:37:31,560

or something and of course more recently

2469

01:37:37,910 --> 01:37:34,980

you have uh Dr Michael Masters uh did

2470

01:37:40,790 --> 01:37:37,920

his little his book on it um he actually

2471

01:37:43,970 --> 01:37:40,800

came to Oregon mufon for a meeting I

2472

01:37:46,189 --> 01:37:43,980

attended uh back when his book was first

2473

01:37:48,110 --> 01:37:46,199

coming out and I've actually got a bunch

2474

01:37:51,530 --> 01:37:48,120

of swag from his book glow in the dark

2475

01:37:55,010 --> 01:37:51,540

you know cups to drink out of

2476  
01:37:57,709 --> 01:37:55,020  
fun imprises that's a good thing you've

2477  
01:38:00,050 --> 01:37:57,719  
got to have fun in prizes yeah yeah and

2478  
01:38:01,790 --> 01:38:00,060  
it's I I think that's just as you know

2479  
01:38:03,590 --> 01:38:01,800  
every once in a while I have to try to

2480  
01:38:06,350 --> 01:38:03,600  
stay open-minded and one of the ways

2481  
01:38:08,870 --> 01:38:06,360  
that I do is that that's just as

2482  
01:38:11,629 --> 01:38:08,880  
plausible of an explanation for like

2483  
01:38:13,729 --> 01:38:11,639  
craft that defy physics or have

2484  
01:38:16,189 --> 01:38:13,739  
extraordinary maneuverability or any of

2485  
01:38:18,950 --> 01:38:16,199  
these other claims that people make as

2486  
01:38:21,350 --> 01:38:18,960  
as alien spacecraft so I have to at

2487  
01:38:23,209 --> 01:38:21,360  
least stay open to the possibility but

2488  
01:38:25,490 --> 01:38:23,219

then if you really go down that rabbit

2489

01:38:27,290 --> 01:38:25,500

hole it gets wacky fast because there's

2490

01:38:29,810 --> 01:38:27,300

people claiming the Grays are us in the

2491

01:38:31,250 --> 01:38:29,820

future and you know they screwed up

2492

01:38:33,530 --> 01:38:31,260

their evolution so they're coming back

2493

01:38:35,689 --> 01:38:33,540

to get genetic material it's a huge

2494

01:38:38,450 --> 01:38:35,699

rabbit hole that one you know I actually

2495

01:38:40,370 --> 01:38:38,460

watched the movie back in high school or

2496

01:38:42,050 --> 01:38:40,380

middle school I think it was back when

2497

01:38:43,250 --> 01:38:42,060

Sci-fi channel you know before they

2498

01:38:44,810 --> 01:38:43,260

changed the name when they used to have

2499

01:38:47,149 --> 01:38:44,820

their Saturday movies or whatever and

2500

01:38:49,490 --> 01:38:47,159

one of these watches that stuff yeah the

2501

01:38:52,310 --> 01:38:49,500

whole plot was that basically the the

2502

01:38:53,990 --> 01:38:52,320

aliens and the Grays were uh and the UFO

2503

01:38:57,169 --> 01:38:54,000

was coming back from the future to kind

2504

01:38:59,510 --> 01:38:57,179

of help save Humanity now and the stuff

2505

01:39:02,390 --> 01:38:59,520

kind of goes way back and you know time

2506

01:39:04,430 --> 01:39:02,400

travel you know that's it's a hypothesis

2507

01:39:05,570 --> 01:39:04,440

and you can be open to that idea there's

2508

01:39:08,209 --> 01:39:05,580

a lot of things that are probably just

2509

01:39:11,149 --> 01:39:08,219

as valid explanations or potentially

2510

01:39:13,790 --> 01:39:11,159

valid explanations but the problem is

2511

01:39:15,649 --> 01:39:13,800

again I think you need proof like you

2512

01:39:18,110 --> 01:39:15,659

can leave it open like maybe that's it

2513

01:39:19,729 --> 01:39:18,120

but until there's some sort of actual

2514

01:39:21,590 --> 01:39:19,739

evidence

2515

01:39:23,450 --> 01:39:21,600

you shouldn't go around claiming that's

2516

01:39:25,189 --> 01:39:23,460

what's happening or really I don't think

2517

01:39:27,649 --> 01:39:25,199

you should really go hold into a belief

2518

01:39:30,129 --> 01:39:27,659

on one night so much so much of this

2519

01:39:32,689 --> 01:39:30,139

stuff is speculation that yeah

2520

01:39:35,209 --> 01:39:32,699

but when you feel an entire I don't mind

2521

01:39:38,629 --> 01:39:35,219

you you have to feel if you if you only

2522

01:39:40,310 --> 01:39:38,639

have so much available data you have to

2523

01:39:42,350 --> 01:39:40,320

fill in the blank somewhat but if you're

2524

01:39:44,390 --> 01:39:42,360

writing whole books that is speculation

2525

01:39:46,669 --> 01:39:44,400

or fairy tales I'm really not interested

2526

01:39:49,550 --> 01:39:46,679

I don't think there's very much value in

2527

01:39:52,550 --> 01:39:49,560

that you know yeah yeah and that's the

2528

01:39:56,450 --> 01:39:52,560

you know a lot of UFO books these days

2529

01:39:59,330 --> 01:39:56,460

to be honest like I I don't read as many

2530

01:40:01,910 --> 01:39:59,340

new or UFO books because they're they're

2531

01:40:03,709 --> 01:40:01,920

all just either the same rehash stuff

2532

01:40:05,990 --> 01:40:03,719

it's they're not adding anything really

2533

01:40:09,110 --> 01:40:06,000

new to the discussion or they're just

2534

01:40:11,450 --> 01:40:09,120

Sensational stories like honestly some

2535

01:40:13,970 --> 01:40:11,460

of the better UFO related books I've

2536

01:40:16,189 --> 01:40:13,980

read in recent years are books that the

2537

01:40:18,229 --> 01:40:16,199

UFO Community didn't even like like

2538

01:40:19,910 --> 01:40:18,239

Sarah skull's book they are here or

2539

01:40:21,229 --> 01:40:19,920

whatever like I thought that was a great

2540

01:40:24,410 --> 01:40:21,239

book like that was one of the better

2541

01:40:26,570 --> 01:40:24,420

books I'd read in years uh uh I tend to

2542

01:40:29,570 --> 01:40:26,580

read more like academic related

2543

01:40:31,729 --> 01:40:29,580

literature these days I'm not even

2544

01:40:34,430 --> 01:40:31,739

better off probably yeah eight years and

2545

01:40:36,890 --> 01:40:34,440

stuff I mean yeah I'm interested in even

2546

01:40:38,209 --> 01:40:36,900

the stories because you know that's one

2547

01:40:40,070 --> 01:40:38,219

of the ways you can look at this topic

2548

01:40:42,890 --> 01:40:40,080

by studying it from kind of like this

2549

01:40:45,649 --> 01:40:42,900

mythological or folklore you know aspect

2550

01:40:47,270 --> 01:40:45,659

to studying the stories and I think

2551

01:40:49,129 --> 01:40:47,280

that's perfectly valid one of my

2552

01:40:52,370 --> 01:40:49,139

favorite people on this topic is Eddie

2553

01:40:55,910 --> 01:40:52,380

Eddie Billard uh Thomas Millard who you

2554

01:40:58,729 --> 01:40:55,920

know did the the study that I helped get

2555

01:41:00,229 --> 01:40:58,739

released his uh big massive two-volume

2556

01:41:01,790 --> 01:41:00,239

measure of a mystery about the abduction

2557

01:41:03,610 --> 01:41:01,800

phenomenon

2558

01:41:07,850 --> 01:41:03,620

um that was kind of his dissertation

2559

01:41:09,649 --> 01:41:07,860

that uh I just released through uh Isaac

2560

01:41:12,050 --> 01:41:09,659

Coy a few months back he did a big

2561

01:41:14,510 --> 01:41:12,060

Airship studies big Airship files that I

2562

01:41:17,750 --> 01:41:14,520

put out uh Eddie's a folklorist at

2563

01:41:19,250 --> 01:41:17,760

Indiana a university and that's that's

2564

01:41:21,470 --> 01:41:19,260

another fascinating way to look at this

2565

01:41:22,850 --> 01:41:21,480

topic and it's one of the ways that you

2566

01:41:25,310 --> 01:41:22,860

know academics have looked at this topic

2567

01:41:26,870 --> 01:41:25,320

a lot of of people claim that you know

2568

01:41:29,270 --> 01:41:26,880

academics have never shown an interest

2569

01:41:30,770 --> 01:41:29,280

in this topic and well they they have it

2570

01:41:32,990 --> 01:41:30,780

just depends from a different

2571

01:41:35,209 --> 01:41:33,000

perspective though yeah right and if you

2572

01:41:37,490 --> 01:41:35,219

think about it the somebody who's an

2573

01:41:39,530 --> 01:41:37,500

expert in folklore would be excellent to

2574

01:41:41,930 --> 01:41:39,540

study this topic because so much of this

2575

01:41:44,870 --> 01:41:41,940

stuff is like its own mythology and

2576

01:41:47,330 --> 01:41:44,880

stories built on top of stories I always

2577

01:41:49,910 --> 01:41:47,340

love how the a lot of the stories build

2578

01:41:52,669 --> 01:41:49,920

on Roswell if you think about we've got

2579

01:41:55,070 --> 01:41:52,679

the Roswell Rock we've got the alien

2580

01:41:57,950 --> 01:41:55,080

autopsy video all of that was connected

2581

01:41:59,890 --> 01:41:57,960

Roswell slides it was all connected to

2582

01:42:02,990 --> 01:41:59,900

Roswell for a reason and that's because

2583

01:42:04,910 --> 01:42:03,000

the accepted mythology that people have

2584

01:42:06,830 --> 01:42:04,920

already accepted if you tie your story

2585

01:42:08,990 --> 01:42:06,840

into that people are more willing to

2586

01:42:11,510 --> 01:42:09,000

give it a chance or believe it or you

2587

01:42:13,970 --> 01:42:11,520

know it's like building on accepted

2588

01:42:17,030 --> 01:42:13,980

mythology to create new mythology so a

2589

01:42:19,729 --> 01:42:17,040

folklore is to me is a perfect person to

2590

01:42:21,830 --> 01:42:19,739

tackle it from that angle yeah and

2591

01:42:23,750 --> 01:42:21,840

that's you know that's uh one of the

2592

01:42:24,890 --> 01:42:23,760

things if you actually step the history

2593

01:42:27,350 --> 01:42:24,900

of this topic

2594

01:42:29,930 --> 01:42:27,360

is that you can actually start to see

2595

01:42:31,850 --> 01:42:29,940

the evolving you know mythology the the

2596

01:42:34,609 --> 01:42:31,860

UFO Mythos and how it's kind of just

2597

01:42:36,229 --> 01:42:34,619

been built up like over time if people

2598

01:42:38,990 --> 01:42:36,239

are interested specifically in the

2599

01:42:40,910 --> 01:42:39,000

mythology of Roswell uh there's a really

2600

01:42:42,890 --> 01:42:40,920

good book uh forget the first couple

2601

01:42:44,990 --> 01:42:42,900

words was the the genus of a myth I

2602

01:42:47,030 --> 01:42:45,000

think it's by a guy named Ziegler and it

2603

01:42:49,310 --> 01:42:47,040

talks about all the different you know

2604

01:42:51,290 --> 01:42:49,320

Roswell narratives over time like how

2605

01:42:53,629 --> 01:42:51,300

they change how things were built and

2606

01:42:56,209 --> 01:42:53,639

added to it over time and you see this

2607

01:42:58,370 --> 01:42:56,219

in all sorts of you know UFO stories and

2608

01:43:00,830 --> 01:42:58,380

narratives a lot of this stuff goes back

2609

01:43:04,070 --> 01:43:00,840

a long time it even goes back before

2610

01:43:07,070 --> 01:43:04,080

modern ufology you know there's the

2611

01:43:09,590 --> 01:43:07,080

whole occult aspect of ufology those

2612

01:43:11,810 --> 01:43:09,600

guys yeah Jack Parsons and stuff right

2613

01:43:13,850 --> 01:43:11,820

yeah either ships with people like Mead

2614

01:43:17,330 --> 01:43:13,860

Lane like Riley crab the borderline

2615

01:43:19,129 --> 01:43:17,340

science uh Research Institute uh all

2616

01:43:21,770 --> 01:43:19,139

these medium-like people like Mark

2617

01:43:24,830 --> 01:43:21,780

Probert you know uh way back in the day

2618

01:43:27,050 --> 01:43:24,840

before you know even 1947.

2619

01:43:29,209 --> 01:43:27,060

uh the same thing holds true with a lot

2620

01:43:30,890 --> 01:43:29,219

of you know the studio archaeological

2621

01:43:32,629 --> 01:43:30,900

stuff that I'm also interested in you

2622

01:43:36,910 --> 01:43:32,639

know like ancient alien stuff man behind

2623

01:43:38,890 --> 01:43:36,920

[h\_\_h] nonsense like a lot of that stuff

2624

01:43:42,050 --> 01:43:38,900

new ideas

2625

01:43:44,450 --> 01:43:42,060

right about some things though but like

2626

01:43:47,870 --> 01:43:44,460

you know I think he gets a little out

2627

01:43:50,149 --> 01:43:47,880

there sometimes but yeah it's worth

2628

01:43:52,910 --> 01:43:50,159

watching or listening or reading some of

2629

01:43:56,330 --> 01:43:52,920

his theories at least though I think but

2630

01:43:59,689 --> 01:43:56,340

yeah that stuff is interesting to me but

2631

01:44:01,430 --> 01:43:59,699

all of it is not original or new it goes

2632

01:44:02,870 --> 01:44:01,440

no it's ancient Mysteries that people

2633

01:44:05,750 --> 01:44:02,880

have been talking about forever right

2634

01:44:07,970 --> 01:44:05,760

yeah and like if people want to know

2635

01:44:10,070 --> 01:44:07,980

about kind of some of the more 19th

2636

01:44:12,229 --> 01:44:10,080

century and original kind of sources for

2637

01:44:14,689 --> 01:44:12,239

a lot of that kind of narrative uh

2638

01:44:16,609 --> 01:44:14,699

there's a great guy John hupps you know

2639

01:44:18,890 --> 01:44:16,619

Graham Hancock has called him that is

2640

01:44:20,750 --> 01:44:18,900

like you know the basically kind of his

2641

01:44:23,030 --> 01:44:20,760

worst enemy you know uh and kind of

2642

01:44:25,430 --> 01:44:23,040

debunking his claims and whatnot uh he

2643

01:44:27,229 --> 01:44:25,440

just did a podcast two weeks ago and

2644

01:44:29,209 --> 01:44:27,239

various Skeptics that's kind of all

2645

01:44:31,609 --> 01:44:29,219

about the old 19th century occult

2646

01:44:33,649 --> 01:44:31,619

literature and places that these modern

2647

01:44:36,649 --> 01:44:33,659

narratives were built on and the same

2648

01:44:39,050 --> 01:44:36,659

thing is true for ufology because a lot

2649

01:44:41,390 --> 01:44:39,060

of UFO topics really merges with like

2650

01:44:43,010 --> 01:44:41,400

you know you talk about Eric with Erica

2651  
01:44:44,810 --> 01:44:43,020  
this on that podcast with this these new

2652  
01:44:46,430 --> 01:44:44,820  
age Concepts like it's all just got

2653  
01:44:48,669 --> 01:44:46,440  
merged together like new age your

2654  
01:44:51,350 --> 01:44:48,679  
followers

2655  
01:44:53,629 --> 01:44:51,360  
it's all old stuff that just keeps

2656  
01:44:56,930 --> 01:44:53,639  
getting rehashed or changed a little bit

2657  
01:44:59,090 --> 01:44:56,940  
for a modern audience and and none of

2658  
01:45:01,070 --> 01:44:59,100  
it's actually new

2659  
01:45:02,629 --> 01:45:01,080  
yeah it's unfortunate and thank you

2660  
01:45:04,669 --> 01:45:02,639  
zizzix for the kind you judge five

2661  
01:45:10,370 --> 01:45:04,679  
dollars and also thank you for being a

2662  
01:45:15,950 --> 01:45:13,609  
there you go yeah and you know what I I

2663  
01:45:16,790 --> 01:45:15,960

also wanted to ask you about some of the

2664

01:45:19,970 --> 01:45:16,800

latest

2665

01:45:22,430 --> 01:45:19,980

I guess we could call it hype and and

2666

01:45:24,050 --> 01:45:22,440

posturing there's an awful lot of people

2667

01:45:26,390 --> 01:45:24,060

talking about oh well they're gonna

2668

01:45:29,209 --> 01:45:26,400

there's people in Congress that are

2669

01:45:32,810 --> 01:45:29,219

being briefed and you know alien crash

2670

01:45:35,149 --> 01:45:32,820

retrievals and uh recovered flying

2671

01:45:37,030 --> 01:45:35,159

saucers and bodies and again these are

2672

01:45:40,250 --> 01:45:37,040

old stories that I think have been

2673

01:45:42,470 --> 01:45:40,260

recycled since at least the 80s and Lynn

2674

01:45:44,510 --> 01:45:42,480

stringfield's books which were which

2675

01:45:46,550 --> 01:45:44,520

were great books but largely Anonymous

2676

01:45:49,070 --> 01:45:46,560

sources he wouldn't name his sources so

2677

01:45:51,470 --> 01:45:49,080

nobody could check and but now there

2678

01:45:54,649 --> 01:45:51,480

seems to be this narrative being pushed

2679

01:45:57,649 --> 01:45:54,659

that first of all that there is alien

2680

01:46:00,229 --> 01:45:57,659

crash retrievals uh of CR of alien

2681

01:46:02,750 --> 01:46:00,239

spacecraft and we may have bodies and we

2682

01:46:05,149 --> 01:46:02,760

have recovered craft and that people are

2683

01:46:08,270 --> 01:46:05,159

being briefed about it in Congress but

2684

01:46:10,310 --> 01:46:08,280

it all seems very convenient to me that

2685

01:46:12,530 --> 01:46:10,320

none of these claims that people are

2686

01:46:15,470 --> 01:46:12,540

making can actually be verified in other

2687

01:46:17,870 --> 01:46:15,480

words they're not saying well

2688

01:46:19,669 --> 01:46:17,880

um this Senator and this Senator and

2689

01:46:21,950 --> 01:46:19,679

this Senator had a briefing last week

2690

01:46:24,290 --> 01:46:21,960

from this person this person and this

2691

01:46:26,209 --> 01:46:24,300

person who are whistleblowers and came

2692

01:46:29,870 --> 01:46:26,219

forward about the alien cross retrievals

2693

01:46:32,689 --> 01:46:29,880

it's all very vague and very trust me

2694

01:46:34,129 --> 01:46:32,699

dude trust me bro stories yeah so I

2695

01:46:36,050 --> 01:46:34,139

wonder what you think about these

2696

01:46:38,390 --> 01:46:36,060

narratives that are being pushed by some

2697

01:46:41,030 --> 01:46:38,400

of these people who all of which have a

2698

01:46:43,370 --> 01:46:41,040

profit motive Ross coldtharts pushing

2699

01:46:45,050 --> 01:46:43,380

this Jeremy Corbell and George Napper

2700

01:46:48,109 --> 01:46:45,060

pushing this we have this Liberation

2701  
01:46:50,510 --> 01:46:48,119  
times [h\_\_\h] rag I would not wipe my ass

2702  
01:46:52,129 --> 01:46:50,520  
with it's not a journalist it's not

2703  
01:46:55,550 --> 01:46:52,139  
journalism

2704  
01:46:57,590 --> 01:46:55,560  
but this is the narrative ER for Korbelt

2705  
01:46:59,450 --> 01:46:57,600  
and the disclosure crowd like that's

2706  
01:47:01,310 --> 01:46:59,460  
always this is the narrative being

2707  
01:47:03,470 --> 01:47:01,320  
pushed though so I wonder what you think

2708  
01:47:05,590 --> 01:47:03,480  
are are we really going to see something

2709  
01:47:08,330 --> 01:47:05,600  
like that or is this just more

2710  
01:47:11,209 --> 01:47:08,340  
disclosure porn for the True Believers

2711  
01:47:12,649 --> 01:47:11,219  
yeah okay I mean so I'll start off by

2712  
01:47:15,109 --> 01:47:12,659  
saying I would love it that was true

2713  
01:47:17,950 --> 01:47:15,119

like me too I would make the world so

2714

01:47:23,810 --> 01:47:20,750

but again I don't think it's actually

2715

01:47:25,669 --> 01:47:23,820

based on anything like I think there's a

2716

01:47:27,950 --> 01:47:25,679

lot of people that there's a lot of

2717

01:47:29,570 --> 01:47:27,960

people now that are powerful people like

2718

01:47:31,550 --> 01:47:29,580

you know like Chris melon and people

2719

01:47:33,530 --> 01:47:31,560

that had careers like even like Lozano

2720

01:47:35,810 --> 01:47:33,540

that that have heard their own stories

2721

01:47:38,510 --> 01:47:35,820

probably from the UFO literature itself

2722

01:47:40,189 --> 01:47:38,520

and there and people conflating that

2723

01:47:41,810 --> 01:47:40,199

with actually being like that they have

2724

01:47:44,750 --> 01:47:41,820

evidence that there actually are saucers

2725

01:47:46,790 --> 01:47:44,760

and crashes you know I'll point out uh

2726

01:47:49,250 --> 01:47:46,800

uh that Canadian guy that was Minister

2727

01:47:52,070 --> 01:47:49,260

of Defense what was his name Paula Paul

2728

01:47:53,930 --> 01:47:52,080

uh kind of what's the guy's name anyways

2729

01:47:55,910 --> 01:47:53,940

when when he came out saying you're like

2730

01:47:58,250 --> 01:47:55,920

Roswell is real there's crash losses all

2731

01:47:59,930 --> 01:47:58,260

that stuff and vice is an article like

2732

01:48:03,109 --> 01:47:59,940

one of the most you know powerful

2733

01:48:05,149 --> 01:48:03,119

defense people like in you know in the

2734

01:48:06,830 --> 01:48:05,159

all of Canada has said that this does

2735

01:48:08,390 --> 01:48:06,840

true but you dig down to where he got

2736

01:48:10,370 --> 01:48:08,400

those ideas from it's because his

2737

01:48:13,070 --> 01:48:10,380

grandson gave him a copy of Phil Corso's

2738

01:48:15,350 --> 01:48:13,080

book and the guy went on a UFO binge uh

2739

01:48:18,290 --> 01:48:15,360

yeah no I absolutely agree with you on

2740

01:48:20,450 --> 01:48:18,300

that and you you and then also he had

2741

01:48:22,430 --> 01:48:20,460

this mistake and he really did have this

2742

01:48:25,310 --> 01:48:22,440

mistaken belief that if it was in a book

2743

01:48:27,770 --> 01:48:25,320

it was true so then after that book

2744

01:48:30,050 --> 01:48:27,780

every book he read about UFOs or aliens

2745

01:48:32,990 --> 01:48:30,060

he just took as a hundred percent gospel

2746

01:48:35,090 --> 01:48:33,000

this was all true and that's really a

2747

01:48:38,270 --> 01:48:35,100

problematic place to be and I get that

2748

01:48:40,729 --> 01:48:38,280

he was you know had a a position of

2749

01:48:43,550 --> 01:48:40,739

authority but that doesn't mean that he

2750

01:48:46,370 --> 01:48:43,560

was right and and his and his whole

2751

01:48:48,109 --> 01:48:46,380

approach seemed to be like he just

2752

01:48:51,050 --> 01:48:48,119

jumped right in and believed everything

2753

01:48:53,390 --> 01:48:51,060

he read if it was in a book and that's

2754

01:48:55,310 --> 01:48:53,400

what's going on now with a lot of these

2755

01:48:57,649 --> 01:48:55,320

people is that you've got

2756

01:48:59,570 --> 01:48:57,659

all these people that are in positions

2757

01:49:02,090 --> 01:48:59,580

of Authority or have some Sway With like

2758

01:49:03,649 --> 01:49:02,100

say people in Congress and the stories

2759

01:49:05,510 --> 01:49:03,659

they're telling are just that stories

2760

01:49:07,729 --> 01:49:05,520

that probably came from the UFO

2761

01:49:10,189 --> 01:49:07,739

community and the UFO Mythos itself like

2762

01:49:13,010 --> 01:49:10,199

I've seen no evidence that there's

2763

01:49:15,709 --> 01:49:13,020

actual anybody has proof that these

2764

01:49:18,470 --> 01:49:15,719

programs exist that we're gonna see

2765

01:49:20,570 --> 01:49:18,480

crashes or that there's aliens or that

2766

01:49:24,229 --> 01:49:20,580

they're telling Congress about this it's

2767

01:49:25,550 --> 01:49:24,239

all again Anonymous stories and there is

2768

01:49:28,910 --> 01:49:25,560

there's

2769

01:49:30,530 --> 01:49:28,920

proof there is you know in history that

2770

01:49:32,030 --> 01:49:30,540

Congress can look into all sorts of

2771

01:49:33,649 --> 01:49:32,040

crazy things just based on belief

2772

01:49:35,470 --> 01:49:33,659

systems they look for they have the CIA

2773

01:49:37,850 --> 01:49:35,480

look for Noah's Ark because a bunch of

2774

01:49:39,470 --> 01:49:37,860

Evangelical Christians you know thought

2775

01:49:42,590 --> 01:49:39,480

Noah Clark was on a mountain somewhere

2776

01:49:45,050 --> 01:49:42,600

like belief people's beliefs absolutely

2777

01:49:47,510 --> 01:49:45,060

can motivate Congress to do various

2778

01:49:49,430 --> 01:49:47,520

things and to say various things and

2779

01:49:51,590 --> 01:49:49,440

people conflate I think a lot of the

2780

01:49:54,830 --> 01:49:51,600

personal beliefs that a lot of these

2781

01:49:57,770 --> 01:49:54,840

people have with there being actual

2782

01:50:00,169 --> 01:49:57,780

evidence for those beliefs and I would

2783

01:50:01,910 --> 01:50:00,179

be happy to be wrong about that but I

2784

01:50:03,709 --> 01:50:01,920

don't think they're basing any of that

2785

01:50:05,330 --> 01:50:03,719

on actual evidence it's just more

2786

01:50:07,250 --> 01:50:05,340

stories that people are telling third

2787

01:50:09,530 --> 01:50:07,260

yeah and I wonder like what are they

2788

01:50:11,450 --> 01:50:09,540

going to say two years from now when

2789

01:50:14,629 --> 01:50:11,460

people remember that they claimed all

2790

01:50:16,189 --> 01:50:14,639

that and and we get nothing no just

2791

01:50:18,050 --> 01:50:16,199

passed it like they do on everything

2792

01:50:20,810 --> 01:50:18,060

else yeah and come up with new fake

2793

01:50:22,910 --> 01:50:20,820

stories and hope that you forgot I

2794

01:50:25,550 --> 01:50:22,920

forgot the other one I mean I think you

2795

01:50:28,490 --> 01:50:25,560

can explain this I know having this

2796

01:50:30,590 --> 01:50:28,500

spend a lot of money like just on books

2797

01:50:32,930 --> 01:50:30,600

and research materials and traveling to

2798

01:50:36,709 --> 01:50:32,940

interview people but did you want to

2799

01:50:38,629 --> 01:50:36,719

explain you said over 100k and you mean

2800

01:50:41,270 --> 01:50:38,639

over like a long period of time though

2801

01:50:44,030 --> 01:50:41,280

right right well you know I will point

2802

01:50:45,950 --> 01:50:44,040

out that a lot a lot of the expense like

2803

01:50:48,350 --> 01:50:45,960

you said is travel it costs a lot of

2804

01:50:50,169 --> 01:50:48,360

money to travel around yeah you traveled

2805

01:50:53,229 --> 01:50:50,179

around for two years

2806

01:50:55,970 --> 01:50:53,239

investigating Bob Lazar alone

2807

01:50:58,310 --> 01:50:55,980

yeah tens and tens of thousands of miles

2808

01:51:00,649 --> 01:50:58,320

of driving you know staying in a hotel

2809

01:51:03,470 --> 01:51:00,659

like that adds up there's a lot of that

2810

01:51:06,169 --> 01:51:03,480

but I also buy a lot of material like I

2811

01:51:09,229 --> 01:51:06,179

obsessively buy material and books and

2812

01:51:11,689 --> 01:51:09,239

old stuff like I mean I've I've got so

2813

01:51:13,129 --> 01:51:11,699

much UFO stuff like I see what you post

2814

01:51:15,290 --> 01:51:13,139

and I know that you've got to have a

2815

01:51:16,910 --> 01:51:15,300

huge Library I can't even keep it all at

2816

01:51:20,090 --> 01:51:16,920

the house like I've got a storage unit

2817

01:51:21,709 --> 01:51:20,100

just like full of like old stuff like I

2818

01:51:24,229 --> 01:51:21,719

don't know you're another Michael Strat

2819

01:51:26,450 --> 01:51:24,239

did you know magazines from like the 60s

2820

01:51:30,050 --> 01:51:26,460

yeah Michael stratz like that he's got

2821

01:51:32,149 --> 01:51:30,060

three warehouses I I know from uh Alien

2822

01:51:35,030 --> 01:51:32,159

scientists and and solar Marshall went

2823

01:51:37,970 --> 01:51:35,040

to visit him and he took them to one or

2824

01:51:41,390 --> 01:51:37,980

more of them he's just got like these

2825

01:51:44,990 --> 01:51:41,400

huge these huge warehouses full of every

2826

01:51:47,570 --> 01:51:45,000

kind of UFO cereal of reports from

2827

01:51:50,930 --> 01:51:47,580

organizations that no longer exist he

2828

01:51:53,030 --> 01:51:50,940

collects he collects all of it he's got

2829

01:51:55,070 --> 01:51:53,040

a mountain of it it can be expensive

2830

01:51:57,890 --> 01:51:55,080

collecting like original material from

2831

01:52:00,530 --> 01:51:57,900

50 60 years ago like sure yeah stuff

2832

01:52:01,970 --> 01:52:00,540

like it can add up like some sometimes

2833

01:52:03,890 --> 01:52:01,980

I'll post pictures of books in my

2834

01:52:05,629 --> 01:52:03,900

collection on Twitter and people like

2835

01:52:08,270 --> 01:52:05,639

well would you get that they want like

2836

01:52:11,930 --> 01:52:08,280

600 for that on Amazon like I'm like

2837

01:52:13,129 --> 01:52:11,940

really like I mean some stuff is uh you

2838

01:52:18,109 --> 01:52:13,139

know for example you know who Ray

2839

01:52:20,629 --> 01:52:18,119

Sanford is yes yeah right so uh he has

2840

01:52:22,609 --> 01:52:20,639

his book The Sakura saucer at the

2841

01:52:25,070 --> 01:52:22,619

Pentagon pantry

2842

01:52:27,229 --> 01:52:25,080

so they were at uh UFO Congress a couple

2843

01:52:29,030 --> 01:52:27,239

years ago I bought out his entire

2844

01:52:30,830 --> 01:52:29,040

collection of those autographed books

2845

01:52:32,450 --> 01:52:30,840

for a few thousand dollars you know like

2846

01:52:34,370 --> 01:52:32,460

I'll spend money I've spent money

2847

01:52:37,310 --> 01:52:34,380

ridiculous money on ridiculous things

2848

01:52:39,109 --> 01:52:37,320

like over the years uh you don't have to

2849

01:52:40,370 --> 01:52:39,119

spend a lot of money to serious piece of

2850

01:52:42,109 --> 01:52:40,380

this topic fortunately more and more

2851  
01:52:43,250 --> 01:52:42,119  
stuff's getting put online and that's

2852  
01:52:45,290 --> 01:52:43,260  
actually one of the things I'm most

2853  
01:52:47,090 --> 01:52:45,300  
passionate about is the digitizing And

2854  
01:52:48,410 --> 01:52:47,100  
archiving The material so that it can be

2855  
01:52:50,270 --> 01:52:48,420  
shared

2856  
01:52:52,129 --> 01:52:50,280  
um and that's something I got you know

2857  
01:52:54,350 --> 01:52:52,139  
really into you know five or six years

2858  
01:52:56,270 --> 01:52:54,360  
ago yeah I think Erica Loops is into

2859  
01:52:58,189 --> 01:52:56,280  
that too right like she runs around and

2860  
01:53:00,430 --> 01:52:58,199  
tries to collect it when somebody dies

2861  
01:53:03,050 --> 01:53:00,440  
their material or their research

2862  
01:53:05,870 --> 01:53:03,060  
archives which is great to preserve it

2863  
01:53:08,209 --> 01:53:05,880

for future research and and future

2864

01:53:10,970 --> 01:53:08,219

Generations I think that's a good effort

2865

01:53:12,770 --> 01:53:10,980

because not everybody you know has the

2866

01:53:15,470 --> 01:53:12,780

the resources of the time to travel

2867

01:53:17,330 --> 01:53:15,480

around the various archives and or even

2868

01:53:19,669 --> 01:53:17,340

the opportunity like there's a lot of

2869

01:53:21,709 --> 01:53:19,679

archives that unless you're a serious

2870

01:53:23,050 --> 01:53:21,719

researcher like you might not even get

2871

01:53:25,010 --> 01:53:23,060

into because

2872

01:53:26,689 --> 01:53:25,020

archivists are very careful about

2873

01:53:28,310 --> 01:53:26,699

preserving the material they don't want

2874

01:53:30,229 --> 01:53:28,320

people's grubby hands getting all over

2875

01:53:32,629 --> 01:53:30,239

it messing with it things going missing

2876

01:53:34,250 --> 01:53:32,639

and fortunately through the people I've

2877

01:53:36,709 --> 01:53:34,260

met you know I've been able to do things

2878

01:53:39,350 --> 01:53:36,719

like spend time like at Mike swords

2879

01:53:41,570 --> 01:53:39,360

house scanning yeah and that's a good

2880

01:53:43,310 --> 01:53:41,580

resource to have like occasionally

2881

01:53:44,750 --> 01:53:43,320

people will ask me like oh can I borrow

2882

01:53:46,910 --> 01:53:44,760

some of your books and I just don't do

2883

01:53:49,010 --> 01:53:46,920

it anymore because I I really will get

2884

01:53:52,910 --> 01:53:49,020

them back or I gotta beg for them back

2885

01:53:55,189 --> 01:53:52,920

or like no I'm like here oh you know I

2886

01:53:57,050 --> 01:53:55,199

buy multiple copies of books all the

2887

01:53:58,850 --> 01:53:57,060

time like I might have two or three

2888

01:54:01,790 --> 01:53:58,860

copies of an old book already and if I

2889

01:54:04,430 --> 01:54:01,800

see someone selling it at like you go to

2890

01:54:05,930 --> 01:54:04,440

like a used bookstore yeah or even a

2891

01:54:07,490 --> 01:54:05,940

local move-on meeting a lot of times

2892

01:54:09,169 --> 01:54:07,500

like somebody will die and their family

2893

01:54:10,189 --> 01:54:09,179

member has no interest in UFOs and so

2894

01:54:12,109 --> 01:54:10,199

they'll try and get rid of all these

2895

01:54:13,970 --> 01:54:12,119

books and so you can pick up stuff on

2896

01:54:16,010 --> 01:54:13,980

deals and I'll end up giving those books

2897

01:54:17,810 --> 01:54:16,020

out to people like you know friends or

2898

01:54:20,450 --> 01:54:17,820

people that are interested in the topic

2899

01:54:22,550 --> 01:54:20,460

just because I yeah I gave away most of

2900

01:54:23,330 --> 01:54:22,560

my books when I moved three years ago I

2901

01:54:25,850 --> 01:54:23,340

just

2902

01:54:28,430 --> 01:54:25,860

I had to move two kids two two kids

2903

01:54:30,229 --> 01:54:28,440

worth of toys that was 10 van loads you

2904

01:54:34,129 --> 01:54:30,239

know like I just did not have I gave

2905

01:54:35,629 --> 01:54:34,139

away so much stuff before I moved now I

2906

01:54:36,890 --> 01:54:35,639

wish I had some of it back because I

2907

01:54:38,629 --> 01:54:36,900

just so happened to move into a house

2908

01:54:42,830 --> 01:54:38,639

with huge bookshelves along the whole

2909

01:54:45,470 --> 01:54:42,840

basement you know and then I went oh

2910

01:54:47,689 --> 01:54:45,480

so that's what I need my my place kind

2911

01:54:49,609 --> 01:54:47,699

of looks like like a mad professor's

2912

01:54:52,250 --> 01:54:49,619

office from an old movie like I've got

2913

01:54:53,950 --> 01:54:52,260

like stacks of like papers like four

2914

01:54:56,870 --> 01:54:53,960

feet tall like around

2915

01:54:59,270 --> 01:54:56,880

like naps back office did you see ever

2916

01:55:01,010 --> 01:54:59,280

see him in podcasts it looks like his

2917

01:55:02,570 --> 01:55:01,020

wife only gives him like one room and a

2918

01:55:04,910 --> 01:55:02,580

house for all his junk and it's all

2919

01:55:06,830 --> 01:55:04,920

piled up behind him like as high as this

2920

01:55:09,109 --> 01:55:06,840

way like if you've ever seen Stanton

2921

01:55:11,570 --> 01:55:09,119

Friedman you know oh yeah I have yeah

2922

01:55:13,070 --> 01:55:11,580

yeah you know and I understand his files

2923

01:55:14,870 --> 01:55:13,080

are just a complete disaster you know

2924

01:55:18,350 --> 01:55:14,880

things like everywhere you know I was

2925

01:55:20,149 --> 01:55:18,360

joking with uh oh that you know Shane

2926

01:55:22,209 --> 01:55:20,159

you know recently about how you know

2927

01:55:25,790 --> 01:55:22,219

none of us UFO guys tend to be all that

2928

01:55:29,570 --> 01:55:25,800

organized per se like oh absolutely yes

2929

01:55:31,729 --> 01:55:29,580

and you know we we can't all be you know

2930

01:55:34,729 --> 01:55:31,739

say Isaac Coy that guy's like an

2931

01:55:37,910 --> 01:55:34,739

organized machine with the work ethic I

2932

01:55:41,330 --> 01:55:37,920

only wish I had but uh uh yeah a lot of

2933

01:55:43,189 --> 01:55:41,340

a lot of this stuff is just a mess but

2934

01:55:44,750 --> 01:55:43,199

so so much more and more has come in

2935

01:55:47,330 --> 01:55:44,760

online that you don't need to be able to

2936

01:55:49,729 --> 01:55:47,340

travel to places to like really dig into

2937

01:55:51,169 --> 01:55:49,739

this topic and it's important to

2938

01:55:53,390 --> 01:55:51,179

preserve that stuff and so that's kind

2939

01:55:55,729 --> 01:55:53,400

of what my passion is is preserving the

2940

01:55:58,490 --> 01:55:55,739

historical record and making sure this

2941

01:56:01,850 --> 01:55:58,500

material still exists because it's

2942

01:56:03,290 --> 01:56:01,860

tragic when you hear uh old researchers

2943

01:56:05,750 --> 01:56:03,300

dying and their collection is just

2944

01:56:07,790 --> 01:56:05,760

getting tossed or thrown away or it's

2945

01:56:09,770 --> 01:56:07,800

like that's just absolutely tragic like

2946

01:56:11,810 --> 01:56:09,780

yeah so that's why it's good that you

2947

01:56:14,270 --> 01:56:11,820

know people like Erica and others have

2948

01:56:16,250 --> 01:56:14,280

started collect people's collections the

2949

01:56:18,649 --> 01:56:16,260

problem here in the U.S is that we've

2950

01:56:22,250 --> 01:56:18,659

never before have something like the AFU

2951

01:56:24,470 --> 01:56:22,260

archives in Sweden which is I just I

2952

01:56:26,450 --> 01:56:24,480

just saw uh yeah I saw like a Twitter

2953

01:56:28,550 --> 01:56:26,460

post on that place and I went oh my God

2954

01:56:30,290 --> 01:56:28,560

I gotta go there someday yeah they just

2955

01:56:31,550 --> 01:56:30,300

have their 50th Anniversary a couple

2956

01:56:33,410 --> 01:56:31,560

days ago

2957

01:56:35,890 --> 01:56:33,420

um and that looks like quite a fun

2958

01:56:39,109 --> 01:56:35,900

collection to peel to you know

2959

01:56:40,850 --> 01:56:39,119

in the world like Bar None like it's

2960

01:56:45,189 --> 01:56:40,860

they've got more stuff than probably

2961

01:56:50,270 --> 01:56:48,229

I would love to go there myself uh now

2962

01:56:53,629 --> 01:56:50,280

there's some like David marlers got his

2963

01:56:55,250 --> 01:56:53,639

new National UFO archive Center which is

2964

01:56:58,310 --> 01:56:55,260

starting to take some of the stuff here

2965

01:57:00,350 --> 01:56:58,320

in the U.S which is good because sadly a

2966

01:57:02,750 --> 01:57:00,360

lot of us UFO researchers in America

2967

01:57:04,310 --> 01:57:02,760

were sending this stuff over to Sweden

2968

01:57:05,870 --> 01:57:04,320

which means it would never be seen by

2969

01:57:07,970 --> 01:57:05,880

any of us here again unless we went over

2970

01:57:09,830 --> 01:57:07,980

to Sweden looked to it we needed a place

2971

01:57:12,229 --> 01:57:09,840

here in the U.S and I'm hoping David

2972

01:57:14,330 --> 01:57:12,239

Marley's place can do that the province

2973

01:57:16,970 --> 01:57:14,340

has always been money like there's not

2974

01:57:19,129 --> 01:57:16,980

money and yeah you're gonna need a big

2975

01:57:21,470 --> 01:57:19,139

Warehouse you're gonna need a big

2976

01:57:24,470 --> 01:57:21,480

warehouse to store it all and organize

2977

01:57:27,050 --> 01:57:24,480

it we need space you need a guide to the

2978

01:57:29,149 --> 01:57:27,060

archivist and that's kind of that's

2979

01:57:31,189 --> 01:57:29,159

that's honestly that's like my dream job

2980

01:57:33,470 --> 01:57:31,199

you know like I would totally love being

2981

01:57:35,089 --> 01:57:33,480

the archivist or the you know people say

2982

01:57:37,310 --> 01:57:35,099

I've got like an encyclopedic knowledge

2983

01:57:38,870 --> 01:57:37,320

of this topic and I know a lot but I

2984

01:57:40,790 --> 01:57:38,880

consider myself more like a

2985

01:57:43,010 --> 01:57:40,800

bibliographer or like a research

2986

01:57:44,930 --> 01:57:43,020

librarian like I may not know the

2987

01:57:46,430 --> 01:57:44,940

nitty-gritty details of every single

2988

01:57:50,950 --> 01:57:46,440

case but I can point you to where you

2989

01:57:53,330 --> 01:57:50,960

can read more about it yeah no sometimes

2990

01:57:55,370 --> 01:57:53,340

well and I'll be bugging you in the

2991

01:57:58,070 --> 01:57:55,380

future if I can't find a certain source

2992

01:58:00,530 --> 01:57:58,080

for something it's good to know you I

2993

01:58:02,390 --> 01:58:00,540

could you know get some get some places

2994

01:58:04,790 --> 01:58:02,400

to check right

2995

01:58:06,169 --> 01:58:04,800

yeah I uh somebody in the comments was

2996

01:58:08,689 --> 01:58:06,179

just saying do I know about the UFO

2997

01:58:10,970 --> 01:58:08,699

archives in Longview Washington library

2998

01:58:13,609 --> 01:58:10,980

I actually don't know about that that's

2999

01:58:16,750 --> 01:58:13,619

15 minutes from where I live so I would

3000

01:58:19,070 --> 01:58:16,760

actually like to go check that out yeah

3001  
01:58:20,930 --> 01:58:19,080  
especially if it's very very close to

3002  
01:58:21,649 --> 01:58:20,940  
you right yeah

3003  
01:58:24,830 --> 01:58:21,659  
um

3004  
01:58:27,169 --> 01:58:24,840  
but uh yeah yeah there's there's there's

3005  
01:58:29,089 --> 01:58:27,179  
money in this topic sadly it's just not

3006  
01:58:31,850 --> 01:58:29,099  
for the right things it's for the people

3007  
01:58:35,629 --> 01:58:31,860  
making silly documentaries and TV shows

3008  
01:58:38,089 --> 01:58:35,639  
and commodity nonsense uh uh it's uh

3009  
01:58:40,070 --> 01:58:38,099  
it's always been the key limiting factor

3010  
01:58:42,770 --> 01:58:40,080  
in UFO research particularly historical

3011  
01:58:44,530 --> 01:58:42,780  
research is getting the money to be able

3012  
01:58:47,930 --> 01:58:44,540  
to pay for places to store this stuff

3013  
01:58:50,810 --> 01:58:47,940

digitizing it archiving it and so far

3014

01:58:52,490 --> 01:58:50,820

it's been down to you know just handfuls

3015

01:58:54,229 --> 01:58:52,500

of people dedicated people spending

3016

01:58:56,270 --> 01:58:54,239

their own time money and resources doing

3017

01:58:59,030 --> 01:58:56,280

it people like Barry Greenwood and like

3018

01:59:00,470 --> 01:58:59,040

Jan aldrick doing like the kufo scanning

3019

01:59:03,050 --> 01:59:00,480

project going through and scanning the

3020

01:59:04,910 --> 01:59:03,060

kufos files you know people like Mike

3021

01:59:08,330 --> 01:59:04,920

swords that paid to have his files

3022

01:59:10,129 --> 01:59:08,340

scanned which I use for my post all the

3023

01:59:13,010 --> 01:59:10,139

time it's like it's a great resource

3024

01:59:14,689 --> 01:59:13,020

that I'm fortunate to have access to and

3025

01:59:17,270 --> 01:59:14,699

I try and share as much as what I can

3026

01:59:19,250 --> 01:59:17,280

there's a lot of stuff I have that for

3027

01:59:21,229 --> 01:59:19,260

various privacy concerns I can't share

3028

01:59:23,510 --> 01:59:21,239

but I'm always trying to put documents

3029

01:59:25,550 --> 01:59:23,520

out there something I recently put out

3030

01:59:27,050 --> 01:59:25,560

about the whole hypothesis aspect of

3031

01:59:30,050 --> 01:59:27,060

this topic like what are these are these

3032

01:59:33,050 --> 01:59:30,060

demons are these et's are these is a a

3033

01:59:34,850 --> 01:59:33,060

book or a booklet maybe I guess we call

3034

01:59:38,149 --> 01:59:34,860

it that Jerome Clark wrote for the fund

3035

01:59:41,149 --> 01:59:38,159

for UFO research that's all about the

3036

01:59:43,490 --> 01:59:41,159

hypothesis about this topic and I put

3037

01:59:45,649 --> 01:59:43,500

that out on Twitter I try and put out as

3038

01:59:46,930 --> 01:59:45,659

much of these no I know I watch your

3039

01:59:49,310 --> 01:59:46,940

Twitter feed

3040

01:59:52,430 --> 01:59:49,320

especially when I'm getting discouraged

3041

01:59:54,050 --> 01:59:52,440

I I like that old some of this older

3042

01:59:56,570 --> 01:59:54,060

stuff that you post and the history

3043

02:00:00,109 --> 01:59:56,580

posts every day what happened in UFO

3044

02:00:03,070 --> 02:00:00,119

history on each day I was amazed to see

3045

02:00:05,570 --> 02:00:03,080

there was a lot more of it than even I

3046

02:00:07,310 --> 02:00:05,580

anticipated it because when I first

3047

02:00:08,209 --> 02:00:07,320

noticed you doing those Daily Posts I

3048

02:00:11,270 --> 02:00:08,219

went

3049

02:00:13,070 --> 02:00:11,280

does he do this every day you do right

3050

02:00:18,010 --> 02:00:13,080

every day there was something that

3051  
02:00:23,149 --> 02:00:20,870  
and some days I'll you know I don't even

3052  
02:00:25,850 --> 02:00:23,159  
just do one anymore like I'll do four

3053  
02:00:28,129 --> 02:00:25,860  
five six different cases for a day a lot

3054  
02:00:31,850 --> 02:00:28,139  
of the time yeah we want to make sure we

3055  
02:00:34,189 --> 02:00:31,860  
uh plug your Twitter it's at Mr Mr Jeff

3056  
02:00:37,129 --> 02:00:34,199  
Knox k-n-o-x

3057  
02:00:40,570 --> 02:00:37,139  
at Twitter uh and I'll just share my

3058  
02:00:43,010 --> 02:00:40,580  
screen so people can see samples my name

3059  
02:00:45,470 --> 02:00:43,020  
and look I don't follow many people

3060  
02:00:47,930 --> 02:00:45,480  
friends you can look I follow like a

3061  
02:00:49,790 --> 02:00:47,940  
hundred people or something or maybe 150

3062  
02:00:51,589 --> 02:00:49,800  
now I don't know I don't follow many

3063  
02:00:54,350 --> 02:00:51,599

people because I don't like to fill up

3064

02:00:56,750 --> 02:00:54,360

my feed with garbage so every follow

3065

02:01:00,350 --> 02:00:56,760

that I do trust me if I'm following them

3066

02:01:03,890 --> 02:01:00,360

it's it's worthy and good information

3067

02:01:05,870 --> 02:01:03,900

um and also some humor as well please

3068

02:01:07,970 --> 02:01:05,880

don't send us any more unsolicited nude

3069

02:01:09,830 --> 02:01:07,980

pics with instructions on how to get to

3070

02:01:12,470 --> 02:01:09,840

your house it's creepy or that's from

3071

02:01:14,990 --> 02:01:12,480

Voyager right yeah and here's an example

3072

02:01:16,850 --> 02:01:15,000

of some of the of listen this is the

3073

02:01:18,830 --> 02:01:16,860

history that a lot of these people out

3074

02:01:21,050 --> 02:01:18,840

here are missing just some of the times

3075

02:01:23,750 --> 02:01:21,060

Congress was interested in UFOs had

3076

02:01:26,570 --> 02:01:23,760

hearings Etc and this is before the

3077

02:01:28,510 --> 02:01:26,580

major one in 1968. all those events were

3078

02:01:31,910 --> 02:01:28,520

far more in work than anything post

3079

02:01:34,189 --> 02:01:31,920

2017. even various panels had more

3080

02:01:36,589 --> 02:01:34,199

people and looked at more data than

3081

02:01:38,990 --> 02:01:36,599

current efforts and this was in reply

3082

02:01:41,870 --> 02:01:39,000

somebody was saying that oh we've never

3083

02:01:44,629 --> 02:01:41,880

this this interest in UFOs in Congress

3084

02:01:45,550 --> 02:01:44,639

it's unprecedented unprecedented never

3085

02:01:50,149 --> 02:01:45,560

happened

3086

02:01:52,129 --> 02:01:50,159

and and Mr Knox is there to go uh you

3087

02:01:54,709 --> 02:01:52,139

are incorrect sir and here is the

3088

02:01:57,109 --> 02:01:54,719

historical documents to prove that you

3089

02:01:58,729 --> 02:01:57,119

are incorrect a lost argument or

3090

02:02:01,450 --> 02:01:58,739

whatever I

3091

02:02:03,709 --> 02:02:01,460

and you know this document shows that

3092

02:02:05,750 --> 02:02:03,719

Congress has even had hearings where

3093

02:02:07,430 --> 02:02:05,760

they brought in Air Force witnesses to

3094

02:02:11,330 --> 02:02:07,440

talk to them about what they saw before

3095

02:02:12,950 --> 02:02:11,340

like in 1961 like you know well now

3096

02:02:14,510 --> 02:02:12,960

Congress is actually bringing in these

3097

02:02:16,370 --> 02:02:14,520

people to tell their stories like this

3098

02:02:17,530 --> 02:02:16,380

has never happened like but it has

3099

02:02:20,689 --> 02:02:17,540

happened

3100

02:02:23,149 --> 02:02:20,699

like multiple times like not only has it

3101  
02:02:25,790 --> 02:02:23,159  
happened here's the documents that only

3102  
02:02:28,270 --> 02:02:25,800  
probably four people in the universe

3103  
02:02:30,830 --> 02:02:28,280  
have to

3104  
02:02:33,830 --> 02:02:30,840  
that's why I like your posts because I'm

3105  
02:02:36,050 --> 02:02:33,840  
going like oh damn he got it look it's

3106  
02:02:38,689 --> 02:02:36,060  
from the Gerald R Ford Presidential

3107  
02:02:42,229 --> 02:02:38,699  
Library it's a news release and and it

3108  
02:02:44,750 --> 02:02:42,239  
100 supports his argument that this all

3109  
02:02:47,209 --> 02:02:44,760  
of this has happened before it'll all

3110  
02:02:49,729 --> 02:02:47,219  
happen again and we still get nothing

3111  
02:02:52,609 --> 02:02:49,739  
which is and people like so they say

3112  
02:02:55,910 --> 02:02:52,619  
like well when is Congress you know had

3113  
02:02:58,490 --> 02:02:55,920

the dod study this topic as if you know

3114

02:03:00,589 --> 02:02:58,500

the military hasn't invested this topic

3115

02:03:02,689 --> 02:03:00,599

countless times before and you look at

3116

02:03:04,250 --> 02:03:02,699

the current effort like Arrow has such a

3117

02:03:06,169 --> 02:03:04,260

small budget they've got like what like

3118

02:03:08,149 --> 02:03:06,179

a single handful of people that work on

3119

02:03:10,070 --> 02:03:08,159

the project like that doesn't even

3120

02:03:11,689 --> 02:03:10,080

compare to some of the smaller just kind

3121

02:03:13,850 --> 02:03:11,699

of ad hoc committees that have been

3122

02:03:15,770 --> 02:03:13,860

happening in the past here's some more

3123

02:03:18,709 --> 02:03:15,780

great stuff that he posts engineering

3124

02:03:20,330 --> 02:03:18,719

flying saucers I have I love it when I

3125

02:03:23,390 --> 02:03:20,340

see stories of people that try to build

3126  
02:03:25,189 --> 02:03:23,400  
flying saucers in whatever form I just

3127  
02:03:27,410 --> 02:03:25,199  
I'm fat if I see somebody trying and I

3128  
02:03:29,330 --> 02:03:27,420  
gotta respect the effort and I will read

3129  
02:03:32,030 --> 02:03:29,340  
about every single person that's ever

3130  
02:03:34,490 --> 02:03:32,040  
tried this even the crackpots that never

3131  
02:03:36,649 --> 02:03:34,500  
got anywhere with it but got famous or

3132  
02:03:38,990 --> 02:03:36,659  
or a little bit internet famous from it

3133  
02:03:40,609 --> 02:03:39,000  
right and those were all Kurt Collins

3134  
02:03:42,709 --> 02:03:40,619  
articles because he does a really great

3135  
02:03:45,890 --> 02:03:42,719  
job digging into like these forgotten

3136  
02:03:47,810 --> 02:03:45,900  
stories of you know UFOs past where

3137  
02:03:49,910 --> 02:03:47,820  
times that the governments looked into

3138  
02:03:52,790 --> 02:03:49,920

UFOs times companies have tried to

3139

02:03:54,229 --> 02:03:52,800

create flying saucers uh times you know

3140

02:03:56,570 --> 02:03:54,239

even just individuals try to create

3141

02:03:58,790 --> 02:03:56,580

their own flying saucers it's like it's

3142

02:04:00,350 --> 02:03:58,800

all very interesting and it's stuff that

3143

02:04:01,550 --> 02:04:00,360

a lot of people don't really like pay

3144

02:04:04,250 --> 02:04:01,560

attention to

3145

02:04:07,609 --> 02:04:04,260

and here's one of his today in UFO

3146

02:04:10,310 --> 02:04:07,619

history posts so you can see you know uh

3147

02:04:13,370 --> 02:04:10,320

look there was a UFO case on this day in

3148

02:04:16,010 --> 02:04:13,380

history but in 1966. this is the famous

3149

02:04:18,290 --> 02:04:16,020

one yeah the famous swamp gas case

3150

02:04:22,250 --> 02:04:18,300

that's where the swamp gas uh story

3151

02:04:24,589 --> 02:04:22,260

comes from and Jay Alan heineck there so

3152

02:04:26,629 --> 02:04:24,599

I I love the history of all this stuff

3153

02:04:29,870 --> 02:04:26,639

so I I'm glad that you're out there

3154

02:04:32,689 --> 02:04:29,880

posting this stuff you um and and here's

3155

02:04:35,030 --> 02:04:32,699

the other thing I will say is that Mr

3156

02:04:37,070 --> 02:04:35,040

Knox unlike most people is not at all

3157

02:04:39,050 --> 02:04:37,080

monetized that means he's not out here

3158

02:04:42,530 --> 02:04:39,060

trying to make money he's just genuinely

3159

02:04:44,629 --> 02:04:42,540

interested and uh and uh and uh you know

3160

02:04:47,510 --> 02:04:44,639

passionate about the subject this topic

3161

02:04:49,129 --> 02:04:47,520

it's history and all of it so give him a

3162

02:04:51,350 --> 02:04:49,139

follow on Twitter at the very least

3163

02:04:54,709 --> 02:04:51,360

let's get his followers up because it's

3164

02:04:57,290 --> 02:04:54,719

definitely a worthy follow to see I I

3165

02:04:59,330 --> 02:04:57,300

should start probably eight hours

3166

02:05:01,070 --> 02:04:59,340

collecting it may not seem like these

3167

02:05:03,530 --> 02:05:01,080

posts take a lot of time but a lot of it

3168

02:05:05,930 --> 02:05:03,540

is just going through the documents no

3169

02:05:09,189 --> 02:05:05,940

no they do take a lot of time Mr Knox

3170

02:05:16,310 --> 02:05:13,189

he is meticulous in his posts he's not

3171

02:05:20,089 --> 02:05:16,320

just throwing garbage everything is

3172

02:05:22,550 --> 02:05:20,099

sourced there's like yeah I always throw

3173

02:05:24,950 --> 02:05:22,560

this whole information into where God is

3174

02:05:26,990 --> 02:05:24,960

of course yeah he's an excellent follow

3175

02:05:29,030 --> 02:05:27,000

on Twitter and if that's all he's out

3176

02:05:30,950 --> 02:05:29,040

there doing is is posting excellent

3177

02:05:32,870 --> 02:05:30,960

stuff on Twitter it's a resource for all

3178

02:05:37,250 --> 02:05:32,880

of us that we should all appreciate give

3179

02:05:42,370 --> 02:05:37,260

them a follow it's Mr Jeff Knox m r j e

3180

02:05:44,149 --> 02:05:42,380

f f k n o x at

3181

02:05:45,830 --> 02:05:44,159

m-r-j-e-f-f-k-n-o-x we want to spell it

3182

02:05:48,609 --> 02:05:45,840

out for the benefit of our audio podcast

3183

02:05:51,169 --> 02:05:48,619

listeners go over there and follow him

3184

02:05:53,990 --> 02:05:51,179

and and people know I don't follow a lot

3185

02:05:56,209 --> 02:05:54,000

of people so if I if I recommend it it's

3186

02:05:57,410 --> 02:05:56,219

it's really worthy of it and I want to

3187

02:05:58,669 --> 02:05:57,420

thank you for doing this tonight it's

3188

02:05:59,990 --> 02:05:58,679

been a long time coming we've been

3189

02:06:03,169 --> 02:06:00,000

talking about doing this for a while

3190

02:06:05,209 --> 02:06:03,179

yeah we were gonna do one on Bob Lazar

3191

02:06:07,669 --> 02:06:05,219

that we never got around to well I want

3192

02:06:10,250 --> 02:06:07,679

to tell you that I have decided Mr Knox

3193

02:06:12,589 --> 02:06:10,260

that I am tired of of arguing with

3194

02:06:15,470 --> 02:06:12,599

people or sending them 10 videos that I

3195

02:06:16,669 --> 02:06:15,480

did so I'm going to be working on a new

3196

02:06:18,709 --> 02:06:16,679

project where I'm going to put

3197

02:06:21,709 --> 02:06:18,719

everything in one video and I'm going to

3198

02:06:24,770 --> 02:06:21,719

make it as rapid fire quick for for

3199

02:06:27,589 --> 02:06:24,780

these shortest tension span people as

3200

02:06:31,070 --> 02:06:27,599

possible every data point I've collected

3201

02:06:32,510 --> 02:06:31,080

I've got a talk to Victor Colliero I'm

3202

02:06:34,910 --> 02:06:32,520

going to talk to signals intelligence

3203

02:06:37,609 --> 02:06:34,920

we've got alien scientists probably in

3204

02:06:41,149 --> 02:06:37,619

on that project in solar Marshall uh Dan

3205

02:06:43,010 --> 02:06:41,159

who is just a another Encyclopedia of

3206

02:06:45,290 --> 02:06:43,020

knowledge of specifically about Bob

3207

02:06:47,930 --> 02:06:45,300

Lazar he's been totally obsessed with

3208

02:06:49,609 --> 02:06:47,940

Bob Lazar as have like I I guess you

3209

02:06:52,510 --> 02:06:49,619

could say that about alien scientists

3210

02:06:55,850 --> 02:06:52,520

too but they're just like you and me

3211

02:06:58,310 --> 02:06:55,860

Dan big cart and Mike Strat did a lot of

3212

02:07:01,250 --> 02:06:58,320

work on Lazar yeah back when I was doing

3213

02:07:05,589 --> 02:07:01,260

it as well in fact yeah I'm hoping to

3214

02:07:09,290 --> 02:07:05,599

get us all together and all do one one

3215

02:07:11,870 --> 02:07:09,300

you know compiled concise video with

3216

02:07:13,790 --> 02:07:11,880

every data point about Bob Lazar that

3217

02:07:16,010 --> 02:07:13,800

was sort of left out of the narrative on

3218

02:07:17,270 --> 02:07:16,020

purpose and you know why they left those

3219

02:07:20,270 --> 02:07:17,280

points out

3220

02:07:22,490 --> 02:07:20,280

and then I just want it for my own

3221

02:07:24,410 --> 02:07:22,500

sanity so in the future if anybody

3222

02:07:26,629 --> 02:07:24,420

argues with me about Bob Lazar I'm going

3223

02:07:28,070 --> 02:07:26,639

to go here's a link watch that and get

3224

02:07:29,689 --> 02:07:28,080

back to me let me know what you think

3225

02:07:31,850 --> 02:07:29,699

and then I'm done I don't have to go

3226

02:07:33,649 --> 02:07:31,860

here's one about his education here's a

3227

02:07:35,629 --> 02:07:33,659

link about the lie detector tests

3228

02:07:39,169 --> 02:07:35,639

because I've done some of this but in

3229

02:07:42,350 --> 02:07:39,179

all small bits you know or in a two hour

3230

02:07:44,209 --> 02:07:42,360

long rant show that people don't want to

3231

02:07:46,910 --> 02:07:44,219

sit through eight hours or four of those

3232

02:07:49,550 --> 02:07:46,920

so I gotta collect it all up but we're

3233

02:07:51,709 --> 02:07:49,560

gonna do it and produce it as as best as

3234

02:07:54,109 --> 02:07:51,719

we can and I'm going to call it Bob

3235

02:07:56,209 --> 02:07:54,119

Lazar the rest of the story

3236

02:07:58,490 --> 02:07:56,219

yeah and you and you know and I would

3237

02:08:00,350 --> 02:07:58,500

really appreciate your input because you

3238

02:08:02,870 --> 02:08:00,360

have stuff that these other guys didn't

3239

02:08:05,750 --> 02:08:02,880

find or I want everything we can

3240

02:08:07,250 --> 02:08:05,760

possibly put in there yeah in there you

3241

02:08:10,129 --> 02:08:07,260

know and I'd really appreciate your help

3242

02:08:12,649 --> 02:08:10,139

and input on that and uh it would be

3243

02:08:14,930 --> 02:08:12,659

awesome and then

3244

02:08:17,030 --> 02:08:14,940

you probably won't you know change a lot

3245

02:08:19,129 --> 02:08:17,040

of people's minds but you know that's

3246

02:08:20,810 --> 02:08:19,139

kind of thing like I I do my posts I put

3247

02:08:24,470 --> 02:08:20,820

a lot of time into it hardly anyone

3248

02:08:26,270 --> 02:08:24,480

actually reads my post but I figure if I

3249

02:08:28,070 --> 02:08:26,280

just if I just reach one or two people

3250

02:08:30,350 --> 02:08:28,080

then you know I've done my job you're

3251

02:08:31,970 --> 02:08:30,360

never going to convince everyone like a

3252

02:08:34,010 --> 02:08:31,980

lot of people aren't even interested in

3253

02:08:35,930 --> 02:08:34,020

changing their mind no but wouldn't it

3254

02:08:37,310 --> 02:08:35,940

be great for all of us out there and

3255

02:08:38,990 --> 02:08:37,320

help somebody hopefully something yeah

3256

02:08:41,390 --> 02:08:39,000

and would it be great for all of us to

3257

02:08:43,970 --> 02:08:41,400

just have that one video on YouTube or

3258

02:08:46,910 --> 02:08:43,980

wherever that we can all say when

3259

02:08:48,709 --> 02:08:46,920

somebody argues with us like if you uh

3260

02:08:50,510 --> 02:08:48,719

if you're still convinced after watching

3261

02:08:52,910 --> 02:08:50,520

this video I can't help you good luck

3262

02:08:54,589 --> 02:08:52,920

here's the link and now you're done I

3263

02:08:56,629 --> 02:08:54,599

point them to Tomah huge website because

3264

02:08:58,430 --> 02:08:56,639

that guy debunked lizar in the 90s I

3265

02:09:00,109 --> 02:08:58,440

mean come on yeah yeah I'm gonna talk to

3266

02:09:02,390 --> 02:09:00,119

him as well try to get an interview but

3267

02:09:04,910 --> 02:09:02,400

I'm I'm trying to I'm going to try to

3268

02:09:07,790 --> 02:09:04,920

keep this thing to like an hour or 90

3269

02:09:10,870 --> 02:09:07,800

minutes at Max but everybody come in and

3270

02:09:13,430 --> 02:09:10,880

just rapid fire like here's what we got

3271

02:09:16,790 --> 02:09:13,440

and you know because everybody attention

3272

02:09:19,370 --> 02:09:16,800

span but I figure if the if korbel's

3273

02:09:21,950 --> 02:09:19,380

video was 90 minutes R should be two

3274

02:09:23,570 --> 02:09:21,960

because we I could fill hours and hours

3275

02:09:25,669 --> 02:09:23,580

and hours it just depends on how it's

3276

02:09:28,310 --> 02:09:25,679

done but I want to make it as quick and

3277

02:09:30,770 --> 02:09:28,320

concise as we can so that people will

3278

02:09:32,689 --> 02:09:30,780

watch it and you're right I don't really

3279

02:09:35,209 --> 02:09:32,699

care if I'm not I'm not trying to change

3280

02:09:36,950 --> 02:09:35,219

everybody's mind but I just want the the

3281

02:09:39,109 --> 02:09:36,960

other half of the story that was

3282

02:09:41,450 --> 02:09:39,119

purposefully left out

3283

02:09:43,250 --> 02:09:41,460

to sell the story the other half should

3284

02:09:44,510 --> 02:09:43,260

be available for people to see and I

3285

02:09:46,189 --> 02:09:44,520

don't care if I make money I'm probably

3286

02:09:48,950 --> 02:09:46,199

gonna just put on YouTube the whole

3287

02:09:50,390 --> 02:09:48,960

video you know none of that matters all

3288

02:09:52,270 --> 02:09:50,400

that matters is he worked on alien

3289

02:09:54,410 --> 02:09:52,280

spaceships

3290

02:09:56,750 --> 02:09:54,420

yeah I don't really care about the money

3291

02:09:59,030 --> 02:09:56,760

from that project if anybody wants to uh

3292

02:10:02,450 --> 02:09:59,040

to split the YouTube ad pennies I'll

3293

02:10:04,910 --> 02:10:02,460

agree to that you know here you get 27

3294

02:10:06,770 --> 02:10:04,920

cents congratulations thanks for your

3295

02:10:10,010 --> 02:10:06,780

help you know

3296

02:10:13,010 --> 02:10:10,020

yeah yeah well I thank you for joining

3297

02:10:14,689 --> 02:10:13,020

us and we're gonna uh listen I want you

3298

02:10:16,370 --> 02:10:14,699

to come back maybe but we'll do a show

3299

02:10:18,709 --> 02:10:16,380

just on Bob Lazar and I can just save

3300

02:10:21,050 --> 02:10:18,719

portions of it for the bigger project or

3301

02:10:23,750 --> 02:10:21,060

or whatever I'd love to hear what you

3302

02:10:25,010 --> 02:10:23,760

did in total on Bob Lazar I would love

3303

02:10:28,970 --> 02:10:25,020

to hear it and so would our audience

3304

02:10:30,890 --> 02:10:28,980

here yeah and I as far as those are like

3305

02:10:32,750 --> 02:10:30,900

people really should follow signals

3306

02:10:34,490 --> 02:10:32,760

intelligence like he's he's actually

3307

02:10:36,350 --> 02:10:34,500

getting guys on the record like when I

3308

02:10:38,030 --> 02:10:36,360

did my research like I had trouble

3309

02:10:39,709 --> 02:10:38,040

getting on the record yeah people didn't

3310

02:10:41,270 --> 02:10:39,719

want to go on the record and so like I

3311

02:10:43,669 --> 02:10:41,280

could never really put out any of that

3312

02:10:45,470 --> 02:10:43,679

stuff and he's actually got people to go

3313

02:10:47,770 --> 02:10:45,480

on the record some people that I even

3314

02:10:50,209 --> 02:10:47,780

talk to you and people that I did me too

3315

02:10:51,770 --> 02:10:50,219

he he's uh I talked to a couple of

3316

02:10:53,570 --> 02:10:51,780

people that he talked to who were like

3317

02:10:55,250 --> 02:10:53,580

Oh no you're not putting this out on the

3318

02:10:56,629 --> 02:10:55,260

Internet or yeah I don't wanna and I'm

3319

02:10:57,589 --> 02:10:56,639

like all right well then tell me off the

3320

02:10:59,689 --> 02:10:57,599

Record

3321

02:11:02,030 --> 02:10:59,699

answer a few questions off the record I

3322

02:11:03,649 --> 02:11:02,040

promise you I won't and yeah but somehow

3323

02:11:05,750 --> 02:11:03,659

he got the maybe they changed her mind

3324

02:11:07,189 --> 02:11:05,760

after enough people contacted them they

3325

02:11:09,169 --> 02:11:07,199

maybe they said there is enough interest

3326

02:11:11,149 --> 02:11:09,179

and I have this knowledge I should share

3327

02:11:13,850 --> 02:11:11,159

it who knows I'm just glad he's out

3328

02:11:15,950 --> 02:11:13,860

there I'm glad he's doing the best work

3329

02:11:17,270 --> 02:11:15,960

on lazara these days yeah yeah

3330

02:11:18,709 --> 02:11:17,280

absolutely

3331

02:11:21,530 --> 02:11:18,719

all right well we're going to throw you

3332

02:11:23,570 --> 02:11:21,540

on out of here back to uh we we thank

3333

02:11:25,430 --> 02:11:23,580

you for for joining us what a great

3334

02:11:28,129 --> 02:11:25,440

conversation don't be a stranger there

3335

02:11:29,689 --> 02:11:28,139

Mr Knox all right good night

3336

02:11:31,669 --> 02:11:29,699

all right friends we're a good

3337

02:11:33,649 --> 02:11:31,679

conversation see that's what we I would

3338

02:11:35,209 --> 02:11:33,659

like to get back to when we do

3339

02:11:38,629 --> 02:11:35,219

interviews here I would like to get back

3340

02:11:42,709 --> 02:11:38,639

to just good conversations right and and

3341

02:11:45,649 --> 02:11:42,719

uh and and ones that we can all enjoy

3342

02:11:48,350 --> 02:11:45,659

and and just take you guys with me for

3343

02:11:51,410 --> 02:11:48,360

these we've had some strange technical

3344

02:11:53,629 --> 02:11:51,420

problems tonight our Rumble uh live

3345

02:11:55,790 --> 02:11:53,639

stream borked somehow

3346

02:11:58,550 --> 02:11:55,800

and uh there's a problem with the other

3347

02:12:01,850 --> 02:11:58,560

with the rest of the live stream because

3348

02:12:03,530 --> 02:12:01,860

I know I was seeing almost no viewers

3349

02:12:05,930 --> 02:12:03,540

here but it looks like there's a problem

3350

02:12:08,209 --> 02:12:05,940

with stream yard and it's not

3351

02:12:11,089 --> 02:12:08,219

aggregating all the views I can look and

3352

02:12:13,910 --> 02:12:11,099

see that it's just like any normal night

3353

02:12:17,050 --> 02:12:13,920

we had 20 something on Rumble and

3354

02:12:22,010 --> 02:12:17,060

moreover on Twitch and

3355

02:12:23,629 --> 02:12:22,020

115 or something on or 120 on YouTube so

3356

02:12:25,430 --> 02:12:23,639

I don't know why it's not aggregating

3357

02:12:26,209 --> 02:12:25,440

the numbers

3358

02:12:29,689 --> 02:12:26,219

um

3359

02:12:32,510 --> 02:12:29,699

I do have to remind you that we are a

3360

02:12:34,070 --> 02:12:32,520

viewer supported show and uh it is

3361

02:12:35,689 --> 02:12:34,080

through the kindness generosity and

3362

02:12:39,350 --> 02:12:35,699

support of all you kind and generous

3363

02:12:42,229 --> 02:12:39,360

benefactors that we are able to produce

3364

02:12:45,589 --> 02:12:42,239

um the this content and we want to thank

3365

02:12:48,229 --> 02:12:45,599

all of you kind and generous uh patreon

3366

02:12:50,689 --> 02:12:48,239

supporters and channel members and

3367

02:12:52,490 --> 02:12:50,699

twitch subscribers and everyone who

3368

02:12:55,910 --> 02:12:52,500

contributes to the show and makes it

3369

02:12:59,089 --> 02:12:55,920

possible we follow a sort of PBS model

3370

02:13:00,709 --> 02:12:59,099

which is that if we produce good content

3371

02:13:02,930 --> 02:13:00,719

and people appreciate it they will throw

3372

02:13:06,229 --> 02:13:02,940

a couple bucks in our hat and help us

3373

02:13:07,850 --> 02:13:06,239

and so far this this has worked I also

3374

02:13:09,890 --> 02:13:07,860

want to remind you I'm wearing a blank

3375

02:13:12,050 --> 02:13:09,900

one tonight I forgot to wear a shirt

3376

02:13:13,910 --> 02:13:12,060

today I'm a terrible salesperson but

3377

02:13:16,490 --> 02:13:13,920

there's links to merchandise for True

3378

02:13:20,030 --> 02:13:16,500

seekers in the description of the video

3379

02:13:21,950 --> 02:13:20,040

uh and here's Ian the show is not over I

3380

02:13:23,689 --> 02:13:21,960

always have to I always have to put that

3381

02:13:26,689 --> 02:13:23,699

Banner on people think when they see the

3382

02:13:28,209 --> 02:13:26,699

bumpers that were done but I still have

3383

02:13:30,950 --> 02:13:28,219

a little bit of time to share with you

3384

02:13:34,790 --> 02:13:30,960

for uh comments and questions from the

3385

02:13:36,350 --> 02:13:34,800

live chat and catching up uh and we will

3386

02:13:41,930 --> 02:13:36,360

do that one second let me put this

3387

02:13:46,370 --> 02:13:43,910

the show is not over and we're going to

3388

02:13:48,050 --> 02:13:46,380

be right back but we do have to do some

3389

02:13:50,510 --> 02:13:48,060

business we try to keep the shows as

3390

02:13:53,689 --> 02:13:50,520

commercial free as possible we just have

3391

02:13:56,629 --> 02:13:53,699

a a quick bumper to remind you about how

3392

02:13:59,510 --> 02:13:56,639

you can help the show if you choose to

3393

02:14:01,189 --> 02:13:59,520

but just a reminder since we have been I

3394

02:14:05,149 --> 02:14:01,199

have been getting some snarky messages

3395

02:14:07,370 --> 02:14:05,159

lately that this content we produce is

3396

02:14:09,050 --> 02:14:07,380

now on will always be free but perhaps

3397

02:14:13,010 --> 02:14:09,060

ad supported so you may have to listen

3398

02:14:15,609 --> 02:14:13,020

to uh an ad in the audio podcast or

3399

02:14:18,109 --> 02:14:15,619

listen to an ad or skip an ad on YouTube

3400

02:14:20,990 --> 02:14:18,119

these things are just necessary but our

3401

02:14:23,870 --> 02:14:21,000

content is always free if you choose to

3402

02:14:26,030 --> 02:14:23,880

support us we appreciate it and and you

3403

02:14:28,129 --> 02:14:26,040

can choose to do that but the content

3404

02:14:29,750 --> 02:14:28,139

that we produce is now and will always

3405

02:14:31,510 --> 02:14:29,760

be available

3406

02:14:34,250 --> 02:14:31,520

free of purchase

3407

02:14:36,530 --> 02:14:34,260

but we thank all of you who have chosen

3408

02:14:38,510 --> 02:14:36,540

to support us here's Ian the man with

3409

02:14:41,810 --> 02:14:38,520

the golden voice to remind you how you

3410

02:14:41,820 --> 02:14:52,570

foreign

3411

02:14:52,580 --> 02:14:58,750

[Music]

3412

02:15:06,169 --> 02:15:03,310

stickers super thanks PayPal or cash out

3413

02:15:07,089 --> 02:15:06,179

instructions for how to help are in the

3414

02:15:10,490 --> 02:15:07,099

description

3415

02:15:12,709 --> 02:15:10,500

you can also join our patreon and for as

3416

02:15:16,069 --> 02:15:12,719

little as one dollar a month you can get

3417

02:15:18,830 --> 02:15:16,079

extra content patreon supporters get a

3418

02:15:20,450 --> 02:15:18,840

backstage pass Early Access to all our

3419

02:15:23,030 --> 02:15:20,460

production videos before they are

3420

02:15:25,729 --> 02:15:23,040

distributed publicly Stephen campion's

3421

02:15:29,030 --> 02:15:25,739

music private writings a monthly show

3422

02:15:31,129 --> 02:15:29,040

journal and more you can also become a

3423

02:15:33,770 --> 02:15:31,139

YouTube channel member for five dollars

3424

02:15:36,530 --> 02:15:33,780

a month a YouTube membership includes

3425

02:15:39,410 --> 02:15:36,540

all the patreon benefits plus a special

3426  
02:15:42,229 --> 02:15:39,420  
members badge priority reply to video

3427  
02:15:44,510 --> 02:15:42,239  
comments and the live chat plus a

3428  
02:15:46,970 --> 02:15:44,520  
monthly Members Only video

3429  
02:15:49,990 --> 02:15:46,980  
thank you all kinds and generous

3430  
02:15:53,089 --> 02:15:50,000  
benefactors for supporting truth Seekers

3431  
02:16:06,100 --> 02:15:53,099  
thank you for your generosity and

3432  
02:16:34,389 --> 02:16:15,290  
[Music]

3433  
02:16:40,009 --> 02:16:37,190  
thanks for being here this is truth

3434  
02:16:42,889 --> 02:16:40,019  
Seekers with your house Stephen Campion

3435  
02:16:45,469 --> 02:16:42,899  
please write like and comment on our

3436  
02:16:47,330 --> 02:16:45,479  
videos and podcasts if you are listening

3437  
02:16:49,669 --> 02:16:47,340  
to an all of your podcasts please write

3438  
02:16:52,190 --> 02:16:49,679

this five stars to help us rise in the

3439

02:16:54,110 --> 02:16:52,200

search rankings if you're watching on

3440

02:16:56,509 --> 02:16:54,120

YouTube please like comment and

3441

02:16:58,429 --> 02:16:56,519

subscribe to our Channel if you're

3442

02:17:00,950 --> 02:16:58,439

listening to all your podcasts we love

3443

02:17:03,889 --> 02:17:00,960

and appreciate your business but you are

3444

02:17:06,709 --> 02:17:03,899

missing the live tapings all our shows

3445

02:17:08,870 --> 02:17:06,719

are recorded live with video feeds we'd

3446

02:17:11,349 --> 02:17:08,880

love you to come be a part of our live

3447

02:17:14,270 --> 02:17:11,359

broadcasts and tapings for the podcast

3448

02:17:17,330 --> 02:17:14,280

head on over to YouTube click the Search

3449

02:17:19,549 --> 02:17:17,340

tool a little magnifying glass or treat

3450

02:17:22,310 --> 02:17:19,559

Seekers one word in the search bar and

3451

02:17:24,589 --> 02:17:22,320

hit enter you'll see a strange serious

3452

02:17:27,290 --> 02:17:24,599

guy with sunglasses that means you found

3453

02:17:30,049 --> 02:17:27,300

the channel go there smash the Subscribe

3454

02:17:32,209 --> 02:17:30,059

button and hit the notification Bell to

3455

02:17:34,910 --> 02:17:32,219

receive up-to-date info on our YouTube

3456

02:17:37,669 --> 02:17:34,920

channel we welcome you to be a part of

3457

02:17:42,169 --> 02:17:37,679

our live taping and our chat room during

3458

02:17:50,629 --> 02:17:42,179

the live broadcasts seek the truth speak

3459

02:17:50,639 --> 02:17:59,629

foreign

3460

02:18:04,610 --> 02:18:02,629

okay greetings and salutations and we

3461

02:18:07,310 --> 02:18:04,620

are back and we want to thank zizix for

3462

02:18:09,530 --> 02:18:07,320

coming a YouTube member for those that

3463

02:18:11,810 --> 02:18:09,540

don't know uh if you become a YouTube

3464

02:18:13,549 --> 02:18:11,820

member during live broadcast and we give

3465

02:18:16,849 --> 02:18:13,559

you a thank you and a shout out that's

3466

02:18:18,469 --> 02:18:16,859

the least we could do physics has been a

3467

02:18:21,049 --> 02:18:18,479

long time show supporter chat room

3468

02:18:24,530 --> 02:18:21,059

participant we're glad to have him and

3469

02:18:26,870 --> 02:18:24,540

even glad to have him as a

3470

02:18:28,730 --> 02:18:26,880

um as a member now you get all those

3471

02:18:31,370 --> 02:18:28,740

extra goodies in our members only

3472

02:18:34,549 --> 02:18:31,380

section just some extra videos extra

3473

02:18:37,009 --> 02:18:34,559

content that we produce and uh you get a

3474

02:18:39,469 --> 02:18:37,019

member badge now identifying you as a

3475

02:18:42,950 --> 02:18:39,479

supporter of the show and priority reply

3476

02:18:44,330 --> 02:18:42,960

and more so we thank you sizzix and we

3477

02:18:46,549 --> 02:18:44,340

thank all of our kind and generous

3478

02:18:50,110 --> 02:18:46,559

benefactors for helping us to praise the

3479

02:18:55,490 --> 02:18:52,509

please

3480

02:18:58,129 --> 02:18:55,500

thank you for your kindness thank you

3481

02:18:59,870 --> 02:18:58,139

for your generosity praise the cash

3482

02:19:01,760 --> 02:18:59,880

crazy cash

3483

02:19:06,549 --> 02:19:01,770

foreign

3484

02:19:12,410 --> 02:19:08,629

so we'll take some comments and

3485

02:19:14,990 --> 02:19:12,420

questions from the live chat uh

3486

02:19:16,730 --> 02:19:15,000

oh listen to that new film for Stephen

3487

02:19:18,709 --> 02:19:16,740

cambian's a dark place coming up in

3488

02:19:20,929 --> 02:19:18,719

three hours you know you can't release

3489

02:19:22,910 --> 02:19:20,939

that music yet right

3490

02:19:25,790 --> 02:19:22,920

you can release one song or something

3491

02:19:27,589 --> 02:19:25,800

but not the whole album did you do

3492

02:19:31,610 --> 02:19:27,599

something for the whole album

3493

02:19:33,110 --> 02:19:31,620

uh uh I'll talk to you off air and for

3494

02:19:36,290 --> 02:19:33,120

those that have asked I'm still waiting

3495

02:19:39,830 --> 02:19:36,300

on uh I'm still waiting on some time to

3496

02:19:43,370 --> 02:19:39,840

do uh or figure out the artwork for the

3497

02:19:46,190 --> 02:19:43,380

audio album that will be available uh

3498

02:19:47,929 --> 02:19:46,200

relatively soon I'm going to stop saying

3499

02:19:49,910 --> 02:19:47,939

when it will be available because a few

3500

02:19:53,210 --> 02:19:49,920

weeks ago I said it'll be available in

3501

02:19:55,130 --> 02:19:53,220

two weeks and we missed that Mark and uh

3502

02:19:57,530 --> 02:19:55,140

you know this is the nature of the Beast

3503

02:20:02,690 --> 02:19:57,540

being a creative person

3504

02:20:07,690 --> 02:20:04,969

yeah that's what I'm saying you can't

3505

02:20:10,690 --> 02:20:07,700

just release the album on YouTube

3506

02:20:16,969 --> 02:20:10,700

you know you can't do that

3507

02:20:23,389 --> 02:20:19,370

or spooky thinks that's funny yeah there

3508

02:20:24,469 --> 02:20:23,399

goes my iTunes sales right uh yeah and

3509

02:20:25,429 --> 02:20:24,479

by the way

3510

02:20:27,950 --> 02:20:25,439

um

3511

02:20:31,370 --> 02:20:27,960

I do have one you can do that with Mr

3512

02:20:34,190 --> 02:20:31,380

Ian I do have two other out three other

3513

02:20:37,010 --> 02:20:34,200

albums you can do that with and put it

3514

02:20:39,889 --> 02:20:37,020

out whenever you want uh

3515

02:20:42,110 --> 02:20:39,899

yeah but not that not the the latest

3516

02:20:46,730 --> 02:20:42,120

album that one's supposed to be iTunes

3517

02:20:49,070 --> 02:20:46,740

only or So the plan was before I let you

3518

02:20:52,429 --> 02:20:49,080

have a copy and now he's putting out on

3519

02:20:54,410 --> 02:20:52,439

YouTube I think or I hope not I don't

3520

02:20:55,969 --> 02:20:54,420

know so questions or comments for me

3521

02:20:59,330 --> 02:20:55,979

please put them in all capital letters

3522

02:21:01,969 --> 02:20:59,340

uh otherwise uh I it is date night with

3523

02:21:04,309 --> 02:21:01,979

my wife and uh you fellas in the chat

3524

02:21:07,370 --> 02:21:04,319

know what that means so uh I I don't

3525

02:21:08,809 --> 02:21:07,380

have a lot more time to share I I gotta

3526

02:21:11,270 --> 02:21:08,819

tell you that I

3527

02:21:13,250 --> 02:21:11,280

um had been talking to Mr Knox privately

3528

02:21:15,710 --> 02:21:13,260

I'm glad that that was our first real

3529

02:21:19,550 --> 02:21:15,720

conversation and I I'm real big on that

3530

02:21:21,290 --> 02:21:19,560

like uh bring you guys along with me uh

3531

02:21:23,929 --> 02:21:21,300

to talk to these other

3532

02:21:25,670 --> 02:21:23,939

uh well actually it's for Paragon reason

3533

02:21:27,530 --> 02:21:25,680

because I have three that I'm going to

3534

02:21:29,630 --> 02:21:27,540

put out for free and then I'm gonna say

3535

02:21:32,870 --> 02:21:29,640

if you like these three free albums

3536

02:21:35,090 --> 02:21:32,880

please buy the newest album on iTunes at

3537

02:21:40,130 --> 02:21:35,100

least that's the plan

3538

02:21:42,170 --> 02:21:40,140

um and you know like any grand plan this

3539

02:21:45,349 --> 02:21:42,180

sounded like a good idea

3540

02:21:48,410 --> 02:21:45,359

but then I realized that I did not have

3541

02:21:49,730 --> 02:21:48,420

uh Masters for each of the three that

3542

02:21:51,710 --> 02:21:49,740

were putting out

3543

02:21:52,370 --> 02:21:51,720

and I did not have

3544

02:21:54,710 --> 02:21:52,380

um

3545

02:21:56,990 --> 02:21:54,720

artwork for so now instead of artwork

3546

02:21:58,969 --> 02:21:57,000

for one album and the artwork for four

3547

02:22:01,010 --> 02:21:58,979

but I'm speaking to a friend and we're

3548

02:22:03,349 --> 02:22:01,020

going to keep

3549

02:22:05,809 --> 02:22:03,359

we're gonna keep fighting the good fight

3550

02:22:08,030 --> 02:22:05,819

and we'll we'll get the projects uh the

3551

02:22:11,030 --> 02:22:08,040

audio project done

3552

02:22:14,150 --> 02:22:11,040

Carl Christopherson says hi keep up the

3553

02:22:15,950 --> 02:22:14,160

good work I'm from freed Sweden so see

3554

02:22:17,990 --> 02:22:15,960

me as your friend or if you need an

3555

02:22:20,030 --> 02:22:18,000

agent I'm at your service Carl well

3556

02:22:22,730 --> 02:22:20,040

thank you Carl you could be our Swedish

3557

02:22:24,969 --> 02:22:22,740

uh representative in Sweden it's good to

3558

02:22:27,650 --> 02:22:24,979

see you there

3559

02:22:29,809 --> 02:22:27,660

for maybe last I'll buy the White Album

3560

02:22:31,790 --> 02:22:29,819

I might color code them that might make

3561

02:22:35,090 --> 02:22:31,800

it easier right

3562

02:22:36,530 --> 02:22:35,100

those those first three anyway and

3563

02:22:38,389 --> 02:22:36,540

Mario's is going to check it out

3564

02:22:39,950 --> 02:22:38,399

operation shutdown says good show

3565

02:22:41,929 --> 02:22:39,960

tonight but we understand you need to

3566

02:22:43,969 --> 02:22:41,939

end the show to get to date night yeah

3567

02:22:45,410 --> 02:22:43,979

and we haven't had one of those in a

3568

02:22:47,929 --> 02:22:45,420

long time because we have two children

3569

02:22:50,630 --> 02:22:47,939

who don't give us any free time together

3570

02:22:52,190 --> 02:22:50,640

so uh it's difficult you got to schedule

3571

02:22:54,710 --> 02:22:52,200

these things

3572

02:22:55,969 --> 02:22:54,720

has anyone else seen Buckaroo Bonsai in

3573

02:22:57,830 --> 02:22:55,979

his adventures across the eighth

3574

02:22:59,929 --> 02:22:57,840

Dimension I did and I don't even know if

3575

02:23:01,550 --> 02:22:59,939

I understand it that I remember seeing

3576

02:23:03,290 --> 02:23:01,560

that as a kid it was only it was on

3577

02:23:05,389 --> 02:23:03,300

cable for like ever

3578

02:23:08,270 --> 02:23:05,399

and I like science fiction so I'm

3579

02:23:10,010 --> 02:23:08,280

probably watched that movie like a lot

3580

02:23:11,929 --> 02:23:10,020

but I still don't really quite

3581

02:23:14,510 --> 02:23:11,939

understand it right

3582

02:23:17,630 --> 02:23:14,520

that was a weird one that was definitely

3583

02:23:20,690 --> 02:23:17,640

a weird one yeah and it was a flop says

3584

02:23:21,950 --> 02:23:20,700

uh Mario's Tico yeah it was definitely a

3585

02:23:24,469 --> 02:23:21,960

flop

3586

02:23:26,870 --> 02:23:24,479

he was a rock star brain surgeon time

3587

02:23:28,849 --> 02:23:26,880

traveler all right well then that oh

3588

02:23:32,030 --> 02:23:28,859

certainly then that makes much more

3589

02:23:34,010 --> 02:23:32,040

sense right JD says Russ cold Thorpe

3590

02:23:36,469 --> 02:23:34,020

just announced the UFO control group is

3591

02:23:39,830 --> 02:23:36,479

me is named Group K and expects someone

3592

02:23:42,170 --> 02:23:39,840

in the Pentagon will have uh myocardial

3593

02:23:44,990 --> 02:23:42,180

infraction after hearing that said

3594

02:23:46,790 --> 02:23:45,000

publicly yeah he says a lot of things

3595

02:23:49,010 --> 02:23:46,800

but Ross cold third is a disgraced

3596

02:23:51,650 --> 02:23:49,020

journalist who got essentially laid off

3597

02:23:54,170 --> 02:23:51,660

or fired depending on who you ask from

3598

02:23:56,690 --> 02:23:54,180

60 Minutes Australia for putting out a

3599

02:23:58,730 --> 02:23:56,700

completely totally hyped up fake story

3600

02:23:59,630 --> 02:23:58,740

about pedophiles running the British

3601

02:24:02,510 --> 02:23:59,640

government

3602

02:24:04,610 --> 02:24:02,520

and um I don't trust anything that guy

3603

02:24:08,929 --> 02:24:04,620

says he's also been caught selling other

3604

02:24:13,490 --> 02:24:08,939

100 fake stories right anything for a

3605

02:24:14,929 --> 02:24:13,500

book apparently uh not not not really no

3606

02:24:16,910 --> 02:24:14,939

not really

3607

02:24:17,690 --> 02:24:16,920

no

3608

02:24:20,870 --> 02:24:17,700

um

3609

02:24:23,530 --> 02:24:20,880

yeah and uh

3610

02:24:28,190 --> 02:24:23,540

or there was something else oh uh

3611

02:24:30,469 --> 02:24:28,200

somebody uh commented to me today I once

3612

02:24:33,170 --> 02:24:30,479

had another YouTube channel and it was

3613

02:24:36,530 --> 02:24:33,180

just Stephen Canby and YouTube channel

3614

02:24:39,110 --> 02:24:36,540

and I nuked that channel uh well I

3615

02:24:40,190 --> 02:24:39,120

didn't nuke it I privated everything on

3616

02:24:42,950 --> 02:24:40,200

that channel

3617

02:24:45,110 --> 02:24:42,960

and the reasons for doing that are first

3618

02:24:47,990 --> 02:24:45,120

of all privacy some of those videos that

3619

02:24:50,090 --> 02:24:48,000

I released a long time ago were

3620

02:24:52,790 --> 02:24:50,100

sort of my own

3621

02:24:54,650 --> 02:24:52,800

strange creative projects and you know

3622

02:24:56,630 --> 02:24:54,660

through the lens of time I don't really

3623

02:24:58,969 --> 02:24:56,640

want them out in the public anymore some

3624

02:25:01,790 --> 02:24:58,979

of them I want to keep them for myself

3625

02:25:04,610 --> 02:25:01,800

and the other issue was that all of the

3626

02:25:06,830 --> 02:25:04,620

Midnight Hour uh episodes which was my

3627

02:25:09,590 --> 02:25:06,840

first show my audio podcast which by the

3628

02:25:11,150 --> 02:25:09,600

way started in 2015.

3629

02:25:13,670 --> 02:25:11,160

um

3630

02:25:16,010 --> 02:25:13,680

those were available on my old YouTube

3631

02:25:21,290 --> 02:25:16,020

channel which is no longer really

3632

02:25:23,929 --> 02:25:21,300

uploaded to or monetized and so

3633

02:25:25,910 --> 02:25:23,939

the Midnight Hour show episodes are all

3634

02:25:27,830 --> 02:25:25,920

available here on our truth Seekers

3635

02:25:30,469 --> 02:25:27,840

Channel I didn't want them on that other

3636

02:25:33,349 --> 02:25:30,479

channel if they could be here earning ad

3637

02:25:34,849 --> 02:25:33,359

Revenue even though not not too many

3638

02:25:37,010 --> 02:25:34,859

people are tuning in to those anymore

3639

02:25:40,190 --> 02:25:37,020

but there are some incredible interviews

3640

02:25:41,809 --> 02:25:40,200

with people like uh Stanton Friedman and

3641

02:25:45,889 --> 02:25:41,819

and many others

3642

02:25:48,590 --> 02:25:45,899

and so uh I just decided to uh nuke that

3643

02:25:51,050 --> 02:25:48,600

channel and if people want any of the

3644

02:25:52,670 --> 02:25:51,060

Midnight Hour show episodes that were on

3645

02:25:56,690 --> 02:25:52,680

that channel they can come here for them

3646

02:25:59,570 --> 02:25:56,700

and if uh people want those old uh music

3647

02:26:02,090 --> 02:25:59,580

projects or personal artistic projects

3648

02:26:04,190 --> 02:26:02,100

film projects magic projects special

3649

02:26:06,230 --> 02:26:04,200

effects projects laser projects if

3650

02:26:08,809 --> 02:26:06,240

anybody really wants any of those old

3651  
02:26:11,330 --> 02:26:08,819  
videos email me and and I'll get you a

3652  
02:26:12,490 --> 02:26:11,340  
copy or post a copy somewhere but I'm

3653  
02:26:15,469 --> 02:26:12,500  
not going to be

3654  
02:26:17,270 --> 02:26:15,479  
maintaining that channel but it's a good

3655  
02:26:19,429 --> 02:26:17,280  
resource to have because just recently

3656  
02:26:22,130 --> 02:26:19,439  
somebody made some claims about when I

3657  
02:26:23,690 --> 02:26:22,140  
started my show because I mentioned on a

3658  
02:26:25,429 --> 02:26:23,700  
I mentioned on an interview that I

3659  
02:26:28,190 --> 02:26:25,439  
started my show in 2015 somebody

3660  
02:26:30,290 --> 02:26:28,200  
disputed that and I could go right to

3661  
02:26:32,389 --> 02:26:30,300  
the channel and look up the first

3662  
02:26:33,950 --> 02:26:32,399  
episode of The Midnight Hour

3663  
02:26:36,230 --> 02:26:33,960

it was

3664

02:26:41,030 --> 02:26:36,240

um April of 20

3665

02:26:43,490 --> 02:26:41,040

2015 is when I started that show and we

3666

02:26:46,969 --> 02:26:43,500

want to thank Lady M for kind and

3667

02:26:48,889 --> 02:26:46,979

generous 999 is that British pounds I

3668

02:26:50,929 --> 02:26:48,899

always get those confused

3669

02:26:52,790 --> 02:26:50,939

I think so and thank you for your

3670

02:26:56,570 --> 02:26:52,800

kindness generosity and support and

3671

02:27:00,660 --> 02:26:56,580

helping us to praise the cash lady and

3672

02:27:08,510 --> 02:27:06,110

[Music]

3673

02:27:11,030 --> 02:27:08,520

very very kind of you thank you for your

3674

02:27:15,190 --> 02:27:11,040

generosity and support of the show

3675

02:27:20,090 --> 02:27:17,510

operation shut down correctly pointing

3676

02:27:22,849 --> 02:27:20,100

out he was a rock star a brain surgeon

3677

02:27:25,190 --> 02:27:22,859

and a time traveler attention Ismail

3678

02:27:30,050 --> 02:27:25,200

Perez yeah sounds a little familiar

3679

02:27:31,849 --> 02:27:30,060

doesn't it right uh yeah Lady M says

3680

02:27:33,230 --> 02:27:31,859

it's so important go enjoy date night I

3681

02:27:35,389 --> 02:27:33,240

know I'm getting in trouble now because

3682

02:27:38,510 --> 02:27:35,399

she knows that I said I would be two

3683

02:27:40,969 --> 02:27:38,520

hours worth two 227 right now so I am

3684

02:27:45,410 --> 02:27:40,979

going to bounce on out of here Lady M I

3685

02:27:48,110 --> 02:27:45,420

gotta get my gotta get my bang on right

3686

02:27:50,090 --> 02:27:48,120

yeah no it's important especially if

3687

02:27:51,889 --> 02:27:50,100

you're married with Children I think

3688

02:27:53,990 --> 02:27:51,899

it's incredibly important you gotta have

3689

02:27:56,510 --> 02:27:54,000

date night you gotta and and like we

3690

02:27:58,550 --> 02:27:56,520

don't go out we don't go you know we

3691

02:28:00,770 --> 02:27:58,560

stay at home and just watch some movies

3692

02:28:02,929 --> 02:28:00,780

and and spend some time together and try

3693

02:28:04,490 --> 02:28:02,939

to catch up and connect it's so

3694

02:28:06,410 --> 02:28:04,500

important if you're married to do that

3695

02:28:08,450 --> 02:28:06,420

especially with children because

3696

02:28:10,790 --> 02:28:08,460

man since children it's all about them

3697

02:28:14,210 --> 02:28:10,800

right

3698

02:28:16,250 --> 02:28:14,220

uh as well it should be I suppose but we

3699

02:28:18,530 --> 02:28:16,260

both spend most of our time energy and

3700

02:28:21,889 --> 02:28:18,540

attention on the children and it's good

3701  
02:28:24,530 --> 02:28:21,899  
to reconnect just the two of us together

3702  
02:28:27,170 --> 02:28:24,540  
it's very good to do that

3703  
02:28:30,590 --> 02:28:27,180  
um and try to remain friends and work

3704  
02:28:31,309 --> 02:28:30,600  
together within the family and and you

3705  
02:28:33,550 --> 02:28:31,319  
know

3706  
02:28:36,950 --> 02:28:33,560  
I'm sure I'm gonna have some talk about

3707  
02:28:40,969 --> 02:28:36,960  
goals for this spring or something the

3708  
02:28:42,190 --> 02:28:40,979  
house projects and cabin projects and uh

3709  
02:28:44,750 --> 02:28:42,200  
you know

3710  
02:28:47,090 --> 02:28:44,760  
then Lizzie Borden this is getting a

3711  
02:28:49,130 --> 02:28:47,100  
little personal here this is getting a

3712  
02:28:51,190 --> 02:28:49,140  
little personal Thin Lizzie Borden but I

3713  
02:28:54,110 --> 02:28:51,200

will yes

3714

02:28:55,790 --> 02:28:54,120

I should have said anything oh my God I

3715

02:28:58,250 --> 02:28:55,800

hope she's not checking in if I'm still

3716

02:29:02,830 --> 02:28:58,260

broadcasting and watching you guys are

3717

02:29:08,570 --> 02:29:06,230

Mr Ian that's gross right

3718

02:29:10,429 --> 02:29:08,580

he wants true Seekers brand shades with

3719

02:29:12,349 --> 02:29:10,439

true Seekers drawing one arm and put on

3720

02:29:19,550 --> 02:29:12,359

the damn glasses on the

3721

02:29:23,870 --> 02:29:21,950

yeah that would be cool all right well

3722

02:29:26,450 --> 02:29:23,880

we have done our due diligence tonight

3723

02:29:27,830 --> 02:29:26,460

we have uh brought a brand new guest on

3724

02:29:29,450 --> 02:29:27,840

and we haven't done that in quite some

3725

02:29:31,610 --> 02:29:29,460

time the brand new guests are always

3726

02:29:33,889 --> 02:29:31,620

little you never know what's going to

3727

02:29:35,870 --> 02:29:33,899

happen sometimes I do a brand new guest

3728

02:29:37,809 --> 02:29:35,880

and they have internet made by a potato

3729

02:29:40,550 --> 02:29:37,819

or you know

3730

02:29:43,550 --> 02:29:40,560

some kind of technical issues or

3731

02:29:46,670 --> 02:29:43,560

weirdness is going on so I'm I'm feeling

3732

02:29:48,950 --> 02:29:46,680

very relieved right now uh because you

3733

02:29:50,389 --> 02:29:48,960

know no major hassles there is something

3734

02:29:52,130 --> 02:29:50,399

weird going on right now with stream

3735

02:29:53,809 --> 02:29:52,140

yard it's not telling me how many live

3736

02:29:56,510 --> 02:29:53,819

viewers and at first I was like really

3737

02:29:58,190 --> 02:29:56,520

there's seven people here but that was a

3738

02:29:59,750 --> 02:29:58,200

half hour into the interview so I

3739

02:30:03,170 --> 02:29:59,760

checked on YouTube everything was fine

3740

02:30:05,870 --> 02:30:03,180

checked on Rumble the rumble livestream

3741

02:30:10,370 --> 02:30:05,880

got booked but don't worry uh you Rumble

3742

02:30:12,230 --> 02:30:10,380

folks Rumble Aggregates a video that

3743

02:30:13,849 --> 02:30:12,240

we've once the live stream finishes it

3744

02:30:15,590 --> 02:30:13,859

it'll copy the YouTube video and

3745

02:30:17,389 --> 02:30:15,600

normally I delete that and leave the

3746

02:30:18,889 --> 02:30:17,399

first one but now I'll delete the first

3747

02:30:22,130 --> 02:30:18,899

one and leave the second one it'll be

3748

02:30:24,290 --> 02:30:22,140

there shortly after we end our broadcast

3749

02:30:26,450 --> 02:30:24,300

also a final bit of business uh someone

3750

02:30:28,969 --> 02:30:26,460

correctly pointed out new audio podcast

3751

02:30:30,950 --> 02:30:28,979

people are on the ball that I'm a few

3752

02:30:34,610 --> 02:30:30,960

days behind I will be uploading those

3753

02:30:36,710 --> 02:30:34,620

later tonight as well as a few extras so

3754

02:30:39,830 --> 02:30:36,720

we'll be all caught up again on the

3755

02:30:41,990 --> 02:30:39,840

audio podcast probably by 2 A.M Eastern

3756

02:30:45,290 --> 02:30:42,000

Standard Time

3757

02:30:53,809 --> 02:30:49,730

uh Yeah by 2 A.M eastern Time or 3 A.M

3758

02:30:55,010 --> 02:30:53,819

uh sometime tonight will be all updated

3759

02:30:56,450 --> 02:30:55,020

right

3760

02:30:59,090 --> 02:30:56,460

uh

3761

02:31:01,730 --> 02:30:59,100

make her your time boss to get off of

3762

02:31:03,469 --> 02:31:01,740

YouTube yeah and spooky reminding

3763

02:31:05,690 --> 02:31:03,479

everybody to hit the like button please

3764

02:31:06,290 --> 02:31:05,700

yes absolutely

3765

02:31:07,550 --> 02:31:06,300

um

3766

02:31:11,210 --> 02:31:07,560

yeah

3767

02:31:14,090 --> 02:31:11,220

so my old YouTube channel is nuked and

3768

02:31:16,429 --> 02:31:14,100

uh you know it's my decision if you want

3769

02:31:18,170 --> 02:31:16,439

any of it anybody here is only probably

3770

02:31:19,910 --> 02:31:18,180

interested in those Midnight Hour show

3771

02:31:21,530 --> 02:31:19,920

episodes they're all here just go to the

3772

02:31:23,870 --> 02:31:21,540

search bar on our main Channel and put

3773

02:31:26,809 --> 02:31:23,880

Midnight Hour you'll see every one of

3774

02:31:29,210 --> 02:31:26,819

those old episodes that I privated from

3775

02:31:30,410 --> 02:31:29,220

my old Channel they're all here uh I

3776

02:31:33,670 --> 02:31:30,420

just think it's best if they're

3777

02:31:35,870 --> 02:31:33,680

everything that I do is on one channel

3778

02:31:38,270 --> 02:31:35,880

but I may use that channel for something

3779

02:31:39,950 --> 02:31:38,280

else we'll see so the audio podcast is

3780

02:31:41,929 --> 02:31:39,960

getting updated the tech issues are

3781

02:31:45,110 --> 02:31:41,939

mostly resolved we think but now we've

3782

02:31:46,429 --> 02:31:45,120

got new ones see Gremlins get in you

3783

02:31:48,530 --> 02:31:46,439

know and he gets some of the Gremlins

3784

02:31:50,270 --> 02:31:48,540

out but then you get new Gremlins we'll

3785

02:31:53,150 --> 02:31:50,280

work on it we'll be back tomorrow night

3786

02:31:55,610 --> 02:31:53,160

9 p.m Eastern Standard Time

3787

02:31:57,950 --> 02:31:55,620

uh we've got a bunch of we've got

3788

02:32:00,590 --> 02:31:57,960

several great shows left for the week

3789

02:32:03,230 --> 02:32:00,600

for you and uh hopefully I'll be

3790

02:32:05,210 --> 02:32:03,240

catching up on some other things uh so

3791

02:32:07,550 --> 02:32:05,220

there'll be some extra bonus shows not

3792

02:32:10,550 --> 02:32:07,560

sure when those will be maybe 2 A.M

3793

02:32:12,290 --> 02:32:10,560

maybe 2 p.m eastern time maybe 2 A.M

3794

02:32:14,690 --> 02:32:12,300

eastern time

3795

02:32:16,790 --> 02:32:14,700

um but I did find a couple more of those

3796

02:32:19,250 --> 02:32:16,800

Bob Lazar Radio Show episodes that I'd

3797

02:32:21,950 --> 02:32:19,260

like to do a show on each of them and

3798

02:32:24,710 --> 02:32:21,960

we've got a show on AI taking over your

3799

02:32:25,969 --> 02:32:24,720

life and all kinds of extra goodies for

3800

02:32:28,070 --> 02:32:25,979

this week

3801  
02:32:30,230 --> 02:32:28,080  
so but we've done our due diligence

3802  
02:32:31,610 --> 02:32:30,240  
that's all I've got for you friends we

3803  
02:32:34,429 --> 02:32:31,620  
want to thank all of you kind and

3804  
02:32:37,730 --> 02:32:34,439  
generous benefactors uh we definitely

3805  
02:32:40,429 --> 02:32:37,740  
want to thank our guest tonight Mr Jeff

3806  
02:32:44,030 --> 02:32:40,439  
Knox he really is a walking Encyclopedia

3807  
02:32:46,250 --> 02:32:44,040  
of UFO knowledge and uh I for one am

3808  
02:32:51,650 --> 02:32:46,260  
glad to know him please do follow him on

3809  
02:32:54,710 --> 02:32:51,660  
Twitter it's at m r j e f f k n o x

3810  
02:32:56,570 --> 02:32:54,720  
oh and we want to thank

3811  
02:32:59,570 --> 02:32:56,580  
uh

3812  
02:33:03,950 --> 02:32:59,580  
we want to thank Sweet Caroline for a

3813  
02:33:05,809 --> 02:33:03,960

Kind and Generous 20 PayPal pledge nice

3814

02:33:07,670 --> 02:33:05,819

little thing on the way out says great

3815

02:33:11,170 --> 02:33:07,680

show tonight like always really enjoyed

3816

02:33:14,630 --> 02:33:11,180

the video you shared last night too

3817

02:33:19,929 --> 02:33:16,910

great perspective from a veteran who

3818

02:33:23,150 --> 02:33:19,939

knows Elizondo is full of [h\_\_h]

3819

02:33:25,309 --> 02:33:23,160

all-knowing remote viewing Elizondo ha

3820

02:33:27,230 --> 02:33:25,319

Sweet Caroline kind and generous 20

3821

02:33:29,450 --> 02:33:27,240

PayPal pledge thank you for your

3822

02:33:31,070 --> 02:33:29,460

kindness your generosity and your

3823

02:33:34,790 --> 02:33:31,080

support long time show support of Sweet

3824

02:33:35,870 --> 02:33:34,800

Caroline we're glad that you're back we

3825

02:33:37,610 --> 02:33:35,880

missed you

3826

02:33:38,809 --> 02:33:37,620

all right friends that's all I got for

3827

02:33:40,550 --> 02:33:38,819

you

3828

02:33:42,710 --> 02:33:40,560

um we'll be back tomorrow night 9 p.m

3829

02:33:44,929 --> 02:33:42,720

Eastern Standard Time until next time

3830

02:33:49,960 --> 02:33:44,939

friends my name is Stephen Camby and

3831

02:34:51,270 --> 02:34:48,969

[Music]

3832

02:35:10,620 --> 02:34:51,280

thank you

3833

02:35:28,210 --> 02:35:10,630

[Applause]

3834

02:35:29,290 --> 02:35:28,220

[Music]